VOL. CXXXIV. No. 7. Whole Number 3490.

DETROIT MICH., SATURDAY, FEB. 12, 1910.

75 CENTS A YEAR \$1.50 THREE YEARS

FARM NOTES.

Eradicating Wireworms.

Eradicating Wireworms.

A year ago I bot seventy-five acres of well-drained muck land with a heavy June grass sod. It had been used as a pasture for years. Last June I turned over five acres of it and planted to potates. There was a fine yield, all of good size, but they were so completely filled with wire worms I did not dig them, merely dragged the ground over and sowed the field to rye, intending to seed to clover and timothy next spring. I fall plowed five acres more, will it be safe to plant that ground to potatoes next June? I would like to get the whole of this 75 acres seeded to clover and timothy as soon as possible. Think it will be too rich to sow to wheat or oats as they would gown. What can I do to completely eradicate the wire-worms? What is their origin and length of life? Are eggs laid by an insect and at what time of year? Please answer in Farm Notes."

Eaton Co. C. M. BEACH.

Owing to the fact that the larvae of the wireworm lives in the soil for two or years before completing its life cycle, it is a difficult matter to eradicate them in a single season. Fall plowing is probably as good a remedy as can be applied, since by turning the larvae up to the action of the elements, a good many of them will be destroyed. Applications of salt are also said to be beneficial, but few will claim that the wireworms Wirebe eradicated by this method. worms seem to dislike some crops, and where one is tilling the soil for the two or three years necessary to eradicate them, it is often more profitable to grow some one of the crops for which they do not seem to have a liking, such as buckwheat or rape, which crops are attacked by wireworms but are not generally destroyed by them. The wireworm does not generally become troublesome except on soils which lay in grass for a considerable time, hence ground which is used in a regular crop rotation is, not likely to be infested. It would be better to crop this land for a sufficient length of time to eradicate the worms before seeding it again to permanent meadow or pasture.

The adult form of the wireworm is a click or snapping beetle which, when placed on its back, springs into the air with a clicking sound. These adult beetles may be readily attracted to baits of poisoned clover, poisoned sweet dough, or sliced potatoes. However, it will not be generally necessary to resort to such means after the ground is tilled for two or three seasons, as suggested, to destroy

Draining Springy Land.

Will you please tell me thru the columns of your valuable paper, what to do with a piece of ground that is "soaky?" The ground slopes quite a little. As the ground below and above this soaky ground is in good condition, don't you suppose if a person put a lot of straw or other coarse matter on this ground that it would improve it? What is your opinion in regard to putting lime on this ground?

Oceana Co.

P. Lapps.

best way to improve this land would be to drain it thoroly by tiling from the lower side of the wet ground. which would not be difficult provided there is a sufficient fall and a good outlet. The adding of coarse vegetable matter to this ground would not serve to get rid of the surplus water which must be removed before it can be made available for grow-Some lime would probably ing crops. prove beneficial to it after the draining process, as wet land is sometimes inclined to become sour and the acidity would be corrected by the addition of the

Seeding Clover with a Nurse Crop.

I have a piece of sandy loam on which I have raised two crops of corn in succession. I would like to seed it to June clover in the spring. How would it do to sow oats with it as a nurse crop and then cut the oats for hay, since I will be short of hay? Will oats cut green and cured take the place of hay as horse feed? I would prefer a catch of clover to the oat hay in case I could not have both. How

much oats should be sowed to the acre so as to get a fair crop of oat hay and not injure the clover? How would it do to sow alfalfa with the clover and how much should be sown to the acre with the clover?

Berrien Co.

C. C. V.

Oats to be cut for hay would make a very satisfactory nurse crop with which to seed this land to clover. Where the cats are cut for hay it is ordinarily much better for the stand of clover, as oats will withdraw a good leal of moisture from the soil during the ripening season. Qats cut green make a very good hay, being considerably superior to timothy hay and containing fully one-half more protein as well as a higher percentage many farmers that it is impracticable to of corbohydrates than timothy. It also makes a palatable hay and a clean hay suitable for horse feed. The

than the June clover, and be a factor in proofed in any the hay crop for several years. Some of of clear cement the most successful alfalfa growers contend that there is no better way in which to seed alfalfa than with a nurse crop of oats or beardless barley, to be cut for hay.

The Cement Granary.

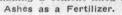
I am a reader of The Farmer and it is getting better every year. I would like some information in regard to how to cement the inside walls of a granary, and how to put the cement in to keep it from frosting thru or sweating, if it can be used at all.

Lenawee Co. C. G. MILLER,

The idea seems to be prevalent among the statement of the company of the company that it is improved in the company of the company that it is improved in the company of the company that it is improved in the company of the company that it is improved in the company of the company o

store grain in a granary with a cement floor or walls. This, however, is not true. There are a good many granaries in the quantity to sow per acre would depend state having cement floors, in which grain

er, except by a wash the outside. It would seem to be much more practicable to build cement granary from the foundation than to put a cement lining in one already built, altho this could be done by the use of metal or patent lathing upon which the cement could be plastered, much as is done in making a cement lined silo.



Kindly advise me of the best methods f using wood ashes. When should they e applied, and on what crop?

Gratiot Co.

J. S.

As several times noted in these columns, the best method of using wood ashes is to apply them on the surface and harrow them in when the soil is being fitted for planting or sowing. They are applied at rates varying from 500 lbs. to one ton per acre and will prove of most benefit to soils that are slightly acid, since the lime in the ashes will produce an alkaline reaction. They are also valuable for soils that are deficient in potash, such as sandy or mucky soils, and will benefit almost any crop which they precede. Unleached hard wood ashes have an estimated value of from five to ten dollars per ton, based on the value of the fertilizing ingredient which they contain. After they have been exposed to the weather for any considerable time, their value will be materially reduced. Soft wood ashes are less valuable but are well worth applying to the soil as they contain a goodly portion of lime and some potash and phosphorous as well.

The Fertilizing Value of Common Foodstuffs.

Kindly advise with regard to the fer-tilizing value of a ton of the following feeds: Clover hay, timothy hay, wheat bran, oats, corn, gluten meal and oil

meal.
Van Buren Co.
The fertilizing constituents in each 1,000 lbs. of the various feeds enumerated in this inquiry are indicated in the following table:

Fertilizing Constituents in 1,000 Pounds.

	Phosphoric	3
Nitrogen.	Acid.	Potash.
Red Clover20.7	3.8	22.
Timothy Hay12.6	5.3	9.
Wheat Bran26.7	28.9	16.1
Oats20.6	8.2	6.2
Corn18.2	7.	4.
Gluten Meal50.3	3.3	.5
Oil Meal54.3	16.6	13.7

The commercial valuation for these fertilizing substances if purchased in the form of commercial fertilizers, would be about as follows: Nitrogen, 15 cents per lb., phosphoric acid 5 cents per lb., potash 5 cents per lb. This fact should be a sufficient argument against the too common practice of selling grains and hay off the farm. It should always be marketed in the form of live stock or live stock products, in which form only a minimum quantity of the plant food contained in the feeds will be removed from the farm. Far the larger percentage of it will be returned in an available form for the use of future crops and the fertility of the soil thus maintained and, where feeds are purchased outside and fed upon the farm, increased to no small degree.

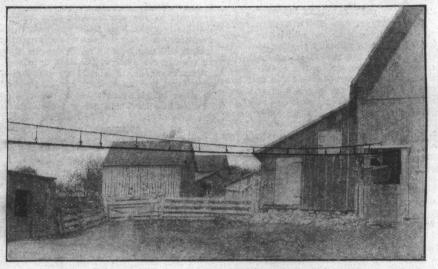
Broom Corn Culture.

Please explain thru the columns of your paper what is the best kind of land or broom corn, how and when to plant t, how it is cultivated, harvested and aken care of.

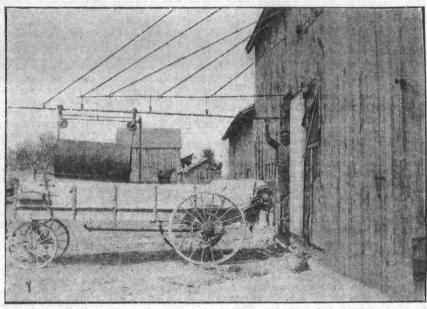
Cass Co.

C. H. S.

a well drained rich loam. A good corn soil would be all right for broom corn. Poor soil should be well fertilized before undertaking to grow it. A good seed bed teria is already present, it might pay to them. They are simply reinforced con- should be prepared and the seed should sow more alfalfa seed, say four or five crete tubs very much like a large silo be sown at about the time or soon after pounds with a mixture of June clover which will hold about 75,000 or more corn is planted. It is generally sown in bushels of grain, being built from 30 to 40 drills about 3 or 31/2 feet apart and the who have tried it to make a very good feet in diameter and sometimes as much plants six to eight inches apart in the mixture, the June clover yielding best the as 80 feet high and circular in shape. row. On very rich soils the plants should first year, before the alfalfa is well es- Grain is kept in them without any loss be twice as thick. About two quarts of



A Novel and Satisfactory Way of "Installing a Litter Carrier." (See page 171),



few pounds of alfalfa seed per acre with milling and elevator companies of the The best soil for broom corn culture is your clover if it is desired, to introduce west and northwest. Not long ago the a well drained rich loam your clover if it is desired, to introduce lation of the soil with the alfalfa bacteria will be secured in this way. If the bacand alsike clover. This is said by those tablished while the alsike will last longer from moisture and they are not water seed is required per acre and the crop

upon the character of the soil, from about is kept thruout the year just as success-11/2 to 2 bushels per acre, would make a fully as in the granaries made of lumber. fair crop of hay, and should not injure the In fact, cement storage for grain has chance of getting a seeding very mate- come to be recognized as the most econrially. It would be a good idea to sow a omical that can be provided by the large this crop on the farm as a natural inocu- writer had a conversation with a contractor who makes a specialty of putting up these grain pits or "tubs" as he called

It is generally harvested when the seed is roads for hauling the crop to market and before it gets as bad again. in the dough state. At harvest time the the machinery, supplies, etc., connected day to dry out. When the drying is fin- in one year for the family. Clothing was ished, they are put in a shed as the spun and woven at home. Socks knitted, position to give it a thoro cultivation. brush is injured by rain or heavy dew. hides tanned, etc. These were the con-After suitably cured, the seed is threshed ditions that the men who suggest that it special machine and the brush is be grown on a large scale unless one is law was not as fixed as that of the Medes assured of a market which will make the and Persians in opposition to retrogrescrop a paying one. It is not cultivated sion. to any extent in Michigan and would not be a profitable crop to introduce on most came to settle Rabbit Valley and it was

Standards of Operations.

One of the very difficult matters to establish is that of a standard of farm operations, i. e., production and cost. Many hides leather. Tea, coffee and sugar were years ago, during the period of the man- not used. Honey, milk, and water took ufacture of the Jackson wagons at the Jackson state prison, it was believed that the convict workmen were systematically trying to establish a low standard of the product of a day's labor. Outside work- ditches were made, roads built, and, in men were brot in for a period to deter- a few years, what had been a waste of mine this, and a new standard fixing a sage brush desert was transformed into day's work was made. Often times for- comfortable homes. Orchards were planteign miners, from Austria particularly, where labor had not been well paid nor the only requisitions from the outside well fed, rebel at the standard set by Cornish or American born miners. In the evolution of mine operations the able Anglo-Saxon miners become machine men, foremen and superintendents, but never for a moment do they permit the foreign standard of a day's labor among the miners to prevail. It may be a continuous fight to maintain but the determination is unrelenting. In the various screamed from a saloon and a life insur-Carnegie blast furnaces there was strife ance agent had actually written two polias to output of steel, and the efficiency of labor, with the high standard of output, was made part of the enormous price when absorbed by the U.S. steel corporation. And while contrary to what might generally supposed a high grade of efficiency and of great quantity of product invariably compels high wages

What is true in industry in general is or should be true of the business farmer. The perfection of American meats has compelled the production of a different type of animal from the razor back hog, the native cow, or the Spanish merino lamb, with its small carcass and wrinkly skin. The native half wild product has yielded to a new standard, and there is increased cost to produce and finish these meat producing animals. Heavy expenditures have been made for improved sires, in newspaper advertising, and at live stock shows, to secure and advance these new standards. The same improvement in dairy products is also marked. Cheese and butter are made scientifically by trained men, and the return to the illflavored product of years past would be an industrial sin as well as an offense against sanitary laws. The delivery of milk with the inspection of the dairy has been found to be a health necessity. These are some of the newer standards which makes the farm products more desirable in every way. Instead of increasing the quantity, betterment has appeared in the quality, and, as the quality has improved, the consumption has increased.

It is a confusion and lack of knowledge of economic laws that would try to change these conditions in the world of industries which must include the source of all proscarcely be called a crisis in farm matof the ill-informed who would have the farmer correspond to the peasant class bers. There is good philosophy in the story of the very meek and submissive son whose father left him a minimum of property. In his division was the family Bible, his special award, which contained a note saying, "My dear son John, there are many good things in this world lost by not asking for them." The actual contribution of the farmer to these advanced standards of natural industrial

would be a wise thing to lower farm probaled up. It is a crop which should not duct prices would have again if economic

There was a little band of Mormons an object lesson in several ways. The valley was remote and, both by necessity THE BUSINESS SIDE OF FARMING. and interest, the isolation made them supporting. Meager supplies from the outside were brot with them. Their herds of sheep provided meat and clothing. Their cattle furnished food and the their places. None of the current contributions to the steam laundry, the theatre or for daily papers, made any inroads on their resources. Irrigation ed, and lucerne fields abounded. About world were for guns, amunition and hardware. What surprised one was the actual increase of wealth within a few years. Analysis showed that everyone worked and the results of their labor. was focused in that one place. Another visit a few years later showed an expenditure for pain on some houses, several cottage organs, one piano, a phonograph screamed from a saloon and a life insurcies. During the period of incubation all the growth was inside the shell. When the shell no longer bounded the activities the influence of the place was felt outside. In like manner the isolation of the pioneer farmer made him an almost negligible factor in the calculations of the business world. When plenteous crops are harvested the railway manager orders new equipment and the jobber increases his stock. In the role of the new standard that has been created the business farmer will be a dignified and conserving force.

A kangaroo jumps, but not always of necessity at a conclusion, as we often do, in having no well established determination of cost. The few Roman letters seen on the price tage of a garment is the cost price, the figures the selling price, which includes operating expenses and profits. It is doubtful if this determination can be made in the units of the product of the farm so as to fix the cost of a bushel of wheat or a pound of pork, but in the farm aggregate. Figure or calculate the items of farm investment at current rate of interest, losses or cost of upkeep, labor and salary of superintendence, taxes, insurance, etc. Place the earning capacity of the farmer as a superintendent on the same plane with the teacher, physician or any business employe of equal importance, and the problem is not beyond solution. It is not expected that absolute accuracy will always prevail, for it does not anywhere. The operation of the plan will place the farmer in the class his services entitle him to, and will also place farming on a calculable basis. A farm was being offered for sale and the gross income looked which must include the source of all pro-satisfactory and the farm worth the duction derivative from the soil. It can price asked but, upon closer examination, the labor of the farmer and his ters. At the same time the presumption planning and superintendence all appeared included in the gross products. correspond to the peasant class The prospective buyer, a business man, instead of sharing his rightful said if that was the case the farmer equity in the improvements of produc- would have to be thrown in with the tion he has made, are not a few in num- farm. One man is quite helpless to effect these changes of custom in calculation or lack of calculation but discussion and keeping at it will effect results in the end. These changes come when people are ready for them and their readiness is a question for themselves.

Shiawassee Co. JAS. N. McBRIDE.

SUBDUING A QUACK GRASS SOD FOR

should have early and shallow cultivation. for transportation, i. e., mostly to rail- quack grass that it will be several years the edges every 11/2 or 2 inches apart.

stalks of two rows are bent together with its growth. The carrying of coal is as possible, setting the plow very shallow, We now have a lot of little squares. The diagonally at a point about three feet an immense traffic, where formerly farm- not more than three or four inches. Use tester should be filled with clean sand or from the ground, making a kind of plat- ers provided their own fuel. A neighbor the disk frequently until planting time, sawdust. form on which the heads, with about six recited a case where a half century or cutting the sod thoroly to pieces. When be placed on a corn rack or on the floor inches of the stalk attached, are laid more past the total store bill in all goods ready to plant plow again, this time to a in some unused room, anywhere where it These are left about a actually bot was less than twelve dollars good depth and harrow well. Then plant will not be disturbed. The ears should in rows both ways, for you want to be in lay side by side, and in filling the tester

Mecosta Co. L. C. WHEELER.

THE SEED CORN.

Seed corn should be considered of great importance by all farmers. For no matter how good the land to be planted to corn, no matter how good the care, it is impossible to get the best possible yield without well-bred seed which will all grow vigorously.

Granted that the seed corn was saved last fall and properly stored and dried, right now is the time to go over each ear and select out the best for this year's planting. Ears for seed should be of average size for the given variety, well matured and dried, solid and heavy. rows of kernels should be straight and run clear thru from butt to point of ear. The kernels should fit closely together in the rows; there should be no space between kernels in the same row next to the cob. The kernels from different rows should fit closely together from the cob otuward, leaving but little space between the rows. The kernels should be long, have a large germ and show but little starch. Also if they are a little rough on top it is a pretty good indication that they are long.

After we have selected our seed must know that it will all grow, and there is only one way to determine this and that is to test each individual ear. know some, yes, a great many, will say this is too much work and bother. I will say right here that, one year with another, a farmer can't do anything which will pay him as much for his time as testing each ear of his seed corn.

There are 43,560 sq. ft. in corn, as we commonly plant our corn, full crop would be is lost.

year, and thru the one ear failing to do strength and stability to its web. its duty, we lose one-ninth of the crop, bu. it would be \$3.85.

the same operation in the field which fences for many purposes. left \$3.10 as gain over the smaller crop.

hour. But we will put it high and say it takes two hours, and even then we are per day is pretty good pay for a farmer's grades of fencing, regardless of weight, time in the winter.

have all grown if it had not been tested. the industry was new and the knowledge Sometimes it will and sometimes even of this phase of its was limited. The wire more than one ear in nine will fail to fence is now practically the only available grow, and this when the seed has been fence for general use and a careful study in the fall and place. It is too risky to plant corn with- types would be time well spent by many out first testing each ear, for if seed from farmers, since all have need of fencing every ear grows there are always some material and desire to exercise real econears which produce weak, slow growing omy in its purchase. plants, which will never give good results, eliminated.

derstood that it is becoming a common prices, etc. practice and seed testers are manufactured and put upon the market as are vanced standards of natural industrial conditions, as in the instances noted above, is only equaled by his patronage of the advanced standards of the manufacturing, merchandising and transportation world. It is estimated that 20 per tation world. It is estimated that 20 per cent of the annual acreage return is paid tured and put upon the market as are the standard farm tools. However, for all ordinary purposes a tester can be all ordinary purposes a tester can be all ordinary purposes a tester can be four of my best rams, so please change will do just as well as a boughten one. To make a tester take any box, 1½ to 2½ to nake a tester take

take wrapping twine and string it from Plow the ground as early in the spring tack to tack both ways across the box. The corn to be tested should four kernels, one from the butt, one a third of the way up, one from two-thirds of the way up, and one from the tip, should be taken from ear No. 1 and placed in check No. 1, and so on until the tester is filled, each time putting kernels from a certain ear in the check in the tester with the corresponding number. After the kernels are all in place they should be lightly covered and the tester placed where the temperature is about 75 degrees F. and the soil kept moist.

The corn will soon begin to germinate and it will be very interesting to note the difference in the vigor of the different lots. As soon as the little plants are two or three inches high they can be dug up and examined carefully, making a record of any which grew poorly, also of those checks which did not grow at all. The ears which furnished seed for all such checks should be fed out.

has been my experience that some of the best looking and largest ears are the poorest germinators, know for sure that we are planting seed which will all grow, and grow vigorously, we must test each ear.

Eaton Co. W. C. ECKARD.

THE FENCE PROBLEM.

With the decline of our available timber supply, the problem of a suitable fence became such a pressing one, that the resourcefulness and ingenuity of inventors and manufacturers were called into play to supply this deficiency; and surely competition was keen among them judging from the many kinds of steel wire fencing which have been developed in recent The other day I picked up an ear of years. The general demand has been for seed corn, just an average ear, and it had a cheap fence which has compelled the 20 rows of 55 kernels to the row, 1,100 manufacturers generally, to reduce the size of the wire used and to save at every one acre of land, or room for 3,241 hills of point in the manufacture of the fence to satisfy this demand. As a result, some (3 ft. 8 inches each way). Counting three of the fences manufactured, while worth plants to the hill the acre will grow 9,723 all they cost, have not proven as durable plants, and this one ear will plant, three as some of those using them have desired. kernels to the hill, over a ninth of the This fact has created another demand for acre. If the kernels from only this one a better fence which must, of course, be ear fail to grow or grow and produce sold for a higher price. In order to satpoor, weak plants, one ninth of what the isfy this demand, fences have been built of large wires, made of better steel, with Supposing that, with a perfect stand a heavier coat of galvanizing material on the yield had been 100 bu, to the acre, them, thus adding many years to the durnot an uncommon yield around here last ability of the fence as well as much there is now available the high grade what will it mean? We will lose over 11 fence, made of heavy wires, and the bu, of cern to the acre; at 35 cents per cheaper fence, made of lighter material to suit the varying needs for which wire It does not cost any more to plow, fit, fencing is used upon Michigan farms toplant and cultivate the field which yields day. However, some discrimination should 100 bu, per acre than it does to perform be used in making a selection of wire yields only 89 bu, per acre. Of course, it make a specialty of manufacturing high costs a little more for cutting, we will grade fences, and having a reputation say 25 cents per acre, and a little more along this line to maintain, can be defor husking and cribbing, say 50 cents pended upon to furnish the best to be had per acre, counting the extra cost of hand- in this line. Without question, it pays to ling the larger crop but we will still have give a few cents more per rod for a heavy, substantial fence that will last longer be-It is safe to say that any one can test fore it is attacked by rust. Modern inseed corn enough to plant an acre in one vestigation of this subject, carried on by the government as well as the manufacturers themselves, has brot to light some doing only two hours work for \$3.10 and of the causes of the early destruction by the extra fodder. I should say that \$15.50 rust of wire fencing, and all of the better are certain to be improved in this respect But some will say it probably would over those put out a few years ago when and comparison of the available kinds and

Most of the large and reliable dealers and by testing each ear such ears can be are using space in the Michigan Farmer to advertise their fence and it would be In the corn states the importance of well for those thinking of using it, to testing each seed ear is now so well un- write the different firms for samples,

His Banner Year.

INSTALLING A LITTER CARRIER.

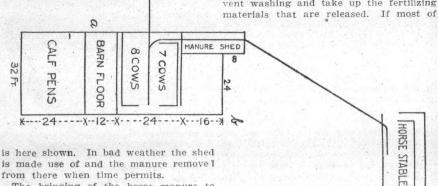
I enclose a diagram and two photographs of the barns and litter-car track on the farm of C. A. Bullock, of Lapeer county, and as the arrangement of the latter is different from anything ordinarily encountered, I will describe it somewhat

The barn was an old-fashioned barn 32x60 feet and was formerly used entirely for sheep. In 1892 a silo 16 feet square and a feed room 8x16 feet were built on the north end of the barn, the silage being used for cattle in another barn some 50 yards away. In 1907 this old silo became unsatisfactory and practically worn out. The roof was raised, making it 32 feet high, and an up-to-date stave silo 14x30 feet put inside the old one. This leaves the new silo entirely protected from the larger loads can be hauled. weather.

Some five years ago it became desirable to convert the sheep barn into a cow stable when a gambrel roof was put on and the present arrangement made with the exception of the manure shed and litter car. Then followed the building of the manure shed and the putting in of the litter car equipment in the stable and shed as well as out into the barnyard and here is the first noteworthy feature of the system. This track is supported, not in the usual way, by planting posts in the yard and cross-bars from which the track is hung, but by rods and wires fastened to the barn, suspending and bracing it from above as shown in Fig. 1. The ease with which the cow stable can be cleaned and the manure put direct in the spreader

I do not believe it is policy, however, to put off all the manure hauling until spring because the spreader can not be used during a part of the winter. The old saying, "There's more than one way to skin a cat," will apply to manure hauling. While the spreader will distribute the manure much better than it can be done by hand it will not work at its best in the coldest weather as the liquids freeze on the apron and cause it to run harder. This can be overcome if there is plenty of horse power, and is not in itself sufficient excuse for not using the spreader on cold days. The deep snow and crust is the principal objection at present. But where the haul is a half mile or more about as much can be done with the sled or low down wagon with a large platform box in hauling light manure as with the spreader, since much

We have been cautioned against hauling manure out in winter and spreading on hilly ground, and this objection is valid, but it does not apply to level ground. Most of our ground is so level that there is no appreciable wash, and there is a good hard pan so there is no leaching. The only way that fertilizing materials can be lost on such land is by certain chemical changes by which gases are released into the air, and experiments have shown this loss to be very small where manure is evenly scattered over the ground, in fact it is less than when left in heaps in the yard. On moderately rolling ground I see no objection to spreading manure on the fields, especially if there places in town, but as a rule the manure from places where but one horse or cow is a grass or other growing crop to prevent washing and take up the fertilizing



is made use of and the manure removel from there when time permits.

The bringing of the horse manure to the cow stable, a distance of about 120 feet, was, however, very tiresome work, especially when the snow was deep and it was to make this work easier that the track was continued from the manure shed to the horse barn. In this track we find the second, and so far as I can learn, an entirely new feature in suspending a track of this kind. From the end of the shed to the horse barn is 61 feet and there is not a single post planted in that distance, the track being hung below a %-inch steel wire cable by short pieces of cable wire such as is used for clothes line. (See Fig. 2). The horse barn is on somewhat higher ground than the manure shed but the track has an even slope from the one to the other and by the aid of a small rope the car can be pulled up and also kept in perfect control when returning.

At the horse stable the cable is fastened around the girt but as the manure shed was only lightly built it was necessary to pass the cable thru a hole in the end of the shed, extend it to the opposite end and fasten it to one of the beams of the barn by means of a heavy eye-bolt having some 8 or 10 inches of thread.

Altogether it makes a very cheap, sim ple, and almost perfect system, as all the manure can be handled and placed just where desired with a minimum amount of labor.

Lapeer Co.

D. S. B.

MANURE HAULING IN WINTER.

The present winter has been less favorable for the hauling of manure than and cold weather which has caused much of the manure left outside to freeze and become mixed with snow and ice. There have been few winters for several years past when the spreader could not be used most of the time, but the present winter is an exception. We have not had the spreader out for about six weeks, but have used the platform box on a bob sled to haul such manure as could be secured without too much difficulty. This includthose of the saw mill company which we secure by exchanging straw, and a few is kept is too badly frozen and mixed with snow to allow of securing econ-

the manure is spread at or near the tops of the elevations it will gradually wash downward where the slope is quite steep and fertilize the lower parts so it will not be necessary to put much in the hol-

Calhoun Co.

S. B. H.

THE GASOLINE ENGINE ON THE FARM.

The writer happened to call on a neighbor a short time ago, at just the proper time to see the general utility of the gasoline engine as a power for farm uses nicely illustrated. This neighbor had purchased a small gasoline engine with which to run his cream separator, his grindstone, saw, emery wheel, etc., in his work shop. He is a stock feeder as well as a dairyman and, owing to calm weather, which had prevailed for two or three days, the supply of water for his stock had become low. Anticipating this trouble, he had secured a pump-jack by which the gasoline engine could be attached to the pump in the well house, in case such a contingency arose. A few minutes labor on the morning of our call sufficed to move the engine from its place in the separator room to the wellhouse across the road and attach it to the pump so that the supply tank could be filled, when it was again removed to furnish power for the separator room and work This incident will illustrate the adaptability of the small gasoline engine as a farm power. There are many little the tasks which ingenious farmer can usual on account of the deep snow, drifts, turn over to his engine with just a little planning, so that even the small gasoline engine may be made very useful, as in shelling corn and running the various small machinery about the farm and shop. Those of larger size are adaptable to as many different kinds of heavier work, and will prove equally or more profitable upon the average farm. They will saw the wood, grind the feed, run the milking machine, spray the orchard, fill the silo, cut or shred the fodder, and save ed the horse manure from our stables and their cost in a short time for any one of these uses. More and more farmers are yearly learning the value of the gasoline engine and it is annually becoming more indispensable in the equipment of an upto-date farm.



The American people hail the Victor as the greatest musical instrument the world has ever known. It is first in the hearts of music-lovers East, West, North and South. It is first with rich and poor in city and country. It is first with the greatest opera singers, the most famous bands and orchestras, and the most celebrated intermentalists—they make records only for the Victor.

opera singers, the most ramous bands and orchestras, and the most celebrated instrumentalists—they make records only for the Victor.

No wonder the Victor holds this first place! It perfectly reproduces the melody of voice and instrument! It brings the world's best music, rendered by the world's best talent, within reach of everyone! It helps to make happy homes! It provides unmatchable entertainment! It radiates brightness, joility and good cheer wherever it goes!

Why don't you give the Victor a place in your home?

Why not enjoy the same wonderful Victor music which hundreds of thousands of other good Americans enjoy? If we could only make you realize how much happiness and pleasure the Victor has in store for you! This is no "canned music." It's the real pure true melody of living size. music." It's the real, pure, true melody of living singers and living musicians, reproduced with all its pulsating, vibrating life and harmony. Why, you can even hear some of the artists breathe as they sing!

Surely you want to hear the celebrated bands and orchestras, and the grand opera singers, and great church choirs, and fine male quartettes, and funny minstrels, and Oh, so many other entertainers!

Surely you can afford to have so much enjoyment when it costs so little! You can buy a Victor for \$10 and up.

Go and hear this wonderful Victor Provethat all this is true! There's a Victor dealer in the town nearest to you, and he'll gladly play, without charge, any Victor record you want to hear. Don't be bashful! Don't put it off! Go to him today and hear for yourself how perfectly the Victor sings and plays.

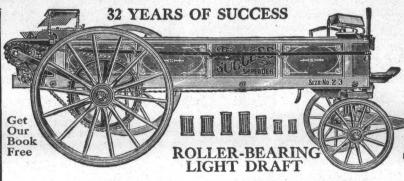
Why, you'll imagine the whole band or the singer herself is right -you'll have such pleasure as you never dreamed of before. If you don't know the Victor dealer's name, write us at once and we'll tell you. Don't put off hearing the Victor just because you don't know who sells it.

Send us this coupon or postal today and we'll mail you the handsome Victor catalogues, showing pictures of the great musical artists.

OUT

Victor Talking Machine Co. 14th and Cooper Sts., Camden, N. J. Berliner Gramophone Co., Montreal, Canadian Distributors.

To get best results, use only Victor Needles on Victor Records.



SUCCESS SPREADER

The only spreader with a 32-year record of good work. Simplicity, Durability and Light Draft always foremost. Direct Chain Drive. No Cog Gears. The choice of men who investigate thoroughly. Wood or metal wheels. A generation of experience back of every Success. The leader from the first. Exclusive features all patented. Catalog of facts Free. Write us promptly.

Kemp & Burpee Mfg. Co. SYRACUSE N.Y.

tached by a jointed frame that harrows

the ground twice at one operation, saving one-half in time and nearly one-half in horse-



If You Use An Imperial



ower. The forward

Only on single Dis of the sar the 6 and 7 foot sizes. THE BUCHER & GIBBS PLOW CO., 806 East Seventh St., CANTON, O

SIZE OF TILE AND DISTANCE APART OF TILE DRAINS.

I would like to get a little advice on wide. It slopes about three-fourths of it to the north, one quarter to the south, with a slight sag to the west in the lowest place. I wish to tile this right. It is tile drains. I have 13 acres of land 40 rods new ground and has a good fall. It is a black loam with a heavy clay sub-soil, no springs or soft places at all. There is the rain fall from about five acres of my higher land runs in on this land. I have a good outlet; that is, my neighbor has a five-inch tile for me to join on. My idea was to lay my main tile in the low sag, and run the laterals into it. I intend to use four-inch for the laterals. The question is, how far apart should the four-inch drains be. The longest of them would not be over 40 rods long. The main, running a little quartering, may be 50 rods long. I had thot of laying a four-inch drain every five rods, or eight of the four-inch drains on each side of the main. Would a five-inch be large enough for the main? I think that the four-inch will not run full. I thot I could use four-inch tile for a few rods of the upper end of my main drain. This land is very rough, that is where trees have been turned out, but it will soon work down level. Do you think five rods is too close for the four-inch drains? I have not measured the land. I thot it would take about 6,000 in all. How deep in the ground should the tile be laid? It is a stiff clay. My neighbor laid his tile 2½ ft. deep. He says it is too deep in this clay, it takes the water too long to soak down to it. Berrien Co. M. A. Nichols.

I think you have the right idea in draining your land. Connect the main

I think you have the right idea in draining your land. Connect the main drain with your neighbor's five inch tile and extend it up thru a portion of the field and then run lateral drains into this main drain on either side. I am inclined to think that if you use five-inch tile for half the distance on your main drain and four-inch tile the balance of the way, it will be sufficient because the upper end of the main drain does not need as large a tile as the lower end, as all of the wat- erate quantity. er has got to run down thru the five-inch main acress your neighbor's land. Then, if a five-inch tile is large enough for the main ditch, I am inclined to believe that three-inch tile will be large enough for the laterals which empty into the main. Drain tile, or hollow cylinders have capacities in proportion to the square of their diameters. The square of five is twenty-five. The square of three is nine. Then a five-inch tile will only have capacity to carry as much as three threeinch tile. Consequently there is no use in having four-inch tile in the laterals when your main drain can only be five

I know from experience that a five-inch drain will carry a lot of water. I have drained twenty acres of land, much the same kind of land as you describe, with only a four-inch main, and it works perfectly. Of course, there is an advantage in laying this large tile and that is that they will not fill up so soon if properly laid, but you don't want to figure on laying them unless they are properly laid. They ought to be laid to a grade line. Have the bottom of the ditch true and of uniform grade so that there will no sediment settle in the tile and a four or fiveinch tile will carry the water from a large field: but on the other hand, if the bottom of the ditch is not properly graled, not properly trued to a grade line, so that there are little depressions where sediment can settle, it will be more easily filled up. This, however, should never I am inclined to think that five occur. rods apart in the laterals will be sufficient, but, of course, this depends on the depth of the tile drain. The deeper a tile drain is, the farther on each side of it it will drain the land, because water must run down hill. I do not like to put in drains less than two feet and a half, and three feet is better. In all ordinary soils, even in clay, you can put your drains down two and a half or three feet and they will work sufficiently quick to rid very close texture, we must conclude that are as essential to its life as are its roots, you cannot have the drains too deep or else the water will be too slow in getting into them, but for all ordinary land two feet and a half is none too deep, and if you put the tile drains two feet and a a half rods on either side, and your plan COLON C. LILLIE.

THE COST OF LIVING.

A timely editorial in your issue of Jan. 8, is one entitled, "The Increased Cost of Living," and to many living upon the farms of our country today, and also to our brothers of the city a simple warning is set forth as to the extravagant way in which many of them are now living. As to just why this condition exists at the present time, I must confess that I do not know. Like many others I have an idea, yet I know that it may be far from right. However, I have noticed in my own community, at least, that the movement of crops to market has been carried on much more gradually than it has in former years, and if this should be the case over the length and breadth of our country, there may be quite large supples still in the hands of the tillers of the seil.

But be this as it may, there is no getting around the fact that we are living in a fast age, and, as President Taft pertinently says: "Everybody wants the choice cuts of beef," and we believe he might have gone still further and said, the most choice of everything else.

Of course, to the man of money the most choice would not be considered extravagant, but we can not exactly understand why the man who works by the day for a living, should care to dress and live on the same standard as the man of wealth or money.

I presume I would be termed a crank if I would also say that many of us are eating too much, but many with whom I have talked have agreed with me upon this subject, and have gone still farther and said that they also felt better and that their heads were clearer for doing all business when they ate only in mod-

But if consumption has overtaken production, as many would have us think at the present time, then the only remedy would seem to be in making every acre produce twice as much. I suppose there are many who will smile and say this never can be done, yet facts go to prove that it has been done, and what has been done can be done again, under the right kind of management. I believe with Mr. Lillie, that more live stock should be kept, and I am also a believer in more intensive methods of farming, and upon the most farms the latter can not be done unless less acres are tilled or more help is employed, which is almost impossible to be had at the present time.

My farmer friends, we have a problem before us, and it ought to be made a subject of that by every tiller of the soil. What can we do to better our own condition and that of our brother of the city? What can we do to cheapen the cost of production and at the same time leave us in a prosperous condition? The workingman of the city must live, but he can not buy so much with the prices too And with the prices still soaring he will be able to buy less and less as the months roll by, and it looks to me as if a period of depression were inevitable and then who will suffer?

There are problems for him to solve but of a different nature. He knows at the end of each week if he could in any way cheapen the cost of his living, while we must study the needs of our land and try and figure out where we can make each acre produce more.

Montcalm Co. J. H. HANKS.

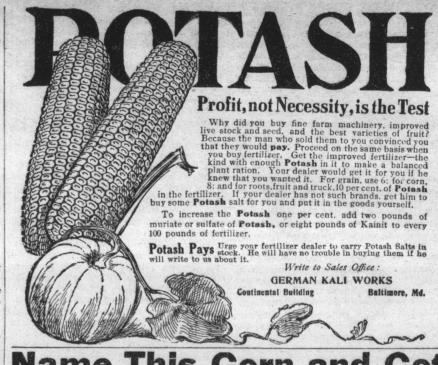
SUBDUING QUACK GRASS AND MILK WEED.

Please advise me thru the columns your valuable paper how quack grass and milkweed. Sanilac Co: to get rid of

In another column of this issue will be found a description of a plan which some the land of excessive moisture. The phil- farmers have found to successfully subosophy of tile drainage is that the land due quack grass. However, very thoro using thistle cultivation. soil are always drained, holding nothing off these weed pests just below the but the soil moisture, consequently, when ground as fast as they sprout is the only a rain comes the pores fill up at first and method which will insure complete eradithen gradually drains off thru the tile, cation. No plant can long survive if it Of course, very impervious clay that is of is not allowed to develop leaves, which

ANNUAL CEMENT SHOW AT CHICAGO.

The third annual cement show will be half down, it will drain two, or two and held at the Coliseum at Chicago on Feb. a half rods on either side, and your plan 18 to 26, inclusive. The various allied will be correct. Your black loamy soil organizations will hold meetings during on top will hold quite a rainfall of itself this period, while the show itself will be before it is full to the point of saturation, one of the greatest industrial shows of By this time the water begins to perco- the kind ever held, showing many novel late down thru the clay and will be grad- uses for cement as well as the more pracually drawn off before any harm is done, tical and common uses with which the average person is familiar.



Name This Corn and

We have been selling you farmers reliable garden and farm seed for 35 years. we want you to sell us something —a name for our "Nameless" Seed Corn. we are willing to pay you liberally for that name.

Let's everybody get together and name this new seed corn. No one can lose a penny and somebody will get \$500 in Gold FREE. It's a valuable offer, the judges are fair and square men-and this wonderful corn certainly deserves a smashing good name. Do not hold back just because your favorite name is not "highsounding." If it suggests the fine quality of the corn, it is worth sending in. Your opinion is wanted.

Please remember that "Nameless" Corn is not for sale now at any price. There is but a small amount in existence. The best anybody can do this season is to procure a sample packet. You will receive Salzer's big 1910 Seed Book free. will receive Salzer's big 1910 Seed Book free.
Write NOW—to-day—while we still have samples of "Nameless" Corn left. Sample costs 4c, but you need not have sample in order to enter contest and win prize.

SALZER'S Big Seed Book Ready!

Bigger, better, more interesting than ever! Salzer's 1910 Seed Book is now going out at the rate of 30,000 copies a day. Some want Seed Corn—other farmers, Oats; others, Clover—many want garden seed, etc. All of them prefer Salzer's Seed, knowing they will reap a rich harvest. You yourself ought to plant Salzer's reliable seeds this spring and you ought to have Salzer's Seed Book before your eyes right now. Plan to get big crops this year. Plant Salzer's Seed, cultivate them and note the paying result in full cribs, granaries, etc. Let Salzer help you—let him start you right and keep you going right. He has been advising farmers for 35 years. His judgment is keen, his seed reliable. Get your copy of Salzer's Grand Seed, Plant and Tool Catalogue now and begin thinking about planting. Spring will be here before we know it. Send in a corn name while you have our address before you. Big Catalog Free. Should another offer the same (acceptable) name as yours, the \$500 prize will be equally divided.

JOHN A. SALZER SEED CO.

135 S. 8th St., La Crosse, Wisconsin

of Clovers, Oats, Corn, Potatoes, Farm and Vegetable Seeds in the

POTATOES PAY

CUT, PLANT, SPRAY,

DIG and

There's nothing in potato machinery up to

ASPINWALL EQUIPMENT Write for copy of our free book telling how

ASPINWALL MFG. CO. 439 Sabin St., Jackson, Mich., U.S.A.

Pioneer Makers of Potate Machinery Phosphate NATURAL

The Reliable Land Builder
INCREASE YOUR CROP YIELD 50 to 75 percent by applying
1.25 worth per agre to the soil direct. AAD 50 to 76 PERCENT TO THE PRODUCTIVE CAPACITY OF YOUR MANURE
by applying only 20c worth to each ton of manure. Write for gree Booklet telling how to apply it. Address, parmers Ground Rock Phosphate Co., Mt. Pleasant, Tenn

Our Crushed Quick Lime and Hydrated Lime is the best for improving the soil. All experimental stations advocate its use. It is the STRONGEST IN OHIO.
Write or wire for booklet, sample and Addre

SCIOTO LIME & STONE CO., Delaware, O.

THE LARGEST AND BEST LINE OF

MACHINERY in America. We have been making it for over 20 years. Do not buy until you see our new Illustrated Catalogue No. 14. Send for it now. It is FREE. Austin Manufacturing Co., Chicago

Big Money in Oats

New Seed Oats. Big money in oats if you rate the right kind. Here's your also the right was the right kind. Here's your also the right was the right was also have a seed of the seed of the right and our statement that the farmers need a change of seed in this country. We make a specialty of growing extra fine seed oats on our big Canadian farm; new, clean land; no weeds. Have best known varieties. Regenerated Swedish Select went 116 bushels to acre this year; Early New Market, Canada's favorite, 110 bushels to acre, Both of these are big early yleiders. I believe it will pay you to get a change of seed. Try some of these oats, and in Government Grain Inspector graded this grain houst, enormous yleider. I straw, white berry, thin hust, enormous yleider. I straw white hust, enormous yleiders. I straw whit



GALLOWAY BROS.,642 Galloway Sta., Waterloo, la.

FEEDERS' PROBLEMS.

Oil Cake as a Horse Feed.

Will you kindly tell me if linseed meal is good for horses, and what proportion to feed? Would like to feed bran, oats and linseed meal. Do not want to feed more than enough to keep horses in good condition. Oakland Co. READER.

Oil cake or oil meal is an excellent feed for horses in combination with other Linseed meal or ground flaxseed would not be a profitable feed as it contains an excess of fat, and the value of the oil meal lies largely in the fact that it contains a relatively large amount of protein to balance up the other feeds in the ration. The pea or grain_size of oil raily. cake is better as a horse feed than the finely ground meal as it is more palatable and mixes better with the other feeds in the ration. It would not, however, be needed in a combination of bran and oats to balance up the ration and had much better be used in combination with corn and oats or corn and a little bran. A mixture of say 600 lbs. of corn, 100 lbs. of oil meal, 100 lbs. of bran and as many oats as may be desired to feed in the mixture, will make an excellent feed for horses at work or for a maintenance ration with good mixed hay. Where horses are fed corn in the winter season a pound or so of oil cake per day will prove a profitable addition to the feed, and will in it. give a gloss to their coats which would not be apparent if they were fed corn

Roots for Sheep Feed.

I would like to ask what is the best variety of root crop to grow upon muck land as a feed for sheep. Can roots be profitably fed off the ground, the same as

rape? Lenawee Co. SUBSCRIBER. All things considered, probably mangels are as good a variety of roots as can be period; and take the chill off all of his They should be fed grown for sheep. only in limited quantities, however, to add the element of succulency to the ration. Good crops of roots can be grown upon only at night. Keep on about half ramuck land, especially if fertilizer con- tions for the two days. Next day, lessen taining potash and phosphoric acid is the bran by a quart and increase the used, muck soil being deficient in these elements of plant food but containing an From this time on for about two weeks abundance of nitrogen. Where silage is feed (for the first two meals), two quarts available, it is a much cheaper feed than of oats, two quarts of bran, about four roots for sheep, but it undoubtedly will quarts of cut hay; all moistened. You pay to grow them where silage is not at hand to feed. Root crops can not be as successfully used as a sheep feed by turning in the sheep and feeding them off the ground as is commonly practiced in England, on account of our more rigorous climate. Sometimes turnips are sown in the corn field for this purpose with suc- given. This warm feed is: Four quarts cess, but ordinarily rape will make a more of bruised oats, three quarts of bran, profitable feed than any other crop for

this purpose Potatoes for Hog Feed.

Potatoes for Hog Feed.

I have been cooking some frosted potatoes for my hogs but do not dare to put the water in which I boil them into the swill. I always discard it as I have heard it said that such water is poisonous. Now as all the water for cooking and swill has to be pumped and carried ten rods I would like to know if I am losing or gaining anything by doing so. I have also heard that potatoes when fed to hogs to any great extent, raw, will cause piles. Calhoun Co.

I. R. B.

Cooked potatoes make a very good feed

grain ration. In cooking in the ordinary feed cooker or large kettle, only a small amount of water should be used as it on this moist feed will not drink so much takes much less fuel to cook them with a small rather than a large amount of water. The water will be converted into steam and, with the kettle covered over, this will effectually cook all the tubers, so and outward appearance go. Of course, that there will not be any large amount thoro grooming must not be neglected any of water in the kettle when cooking is more during this period than at other fits received from the feeding of plenty finished. This will not prove injurious to times, and this process has much to do of salt to stock no flock owner should the pigs with sound potatoes. Frosted with securing perfect bodily condition, overlook the importance of keeping a conpotatoes, however, would not seem to be All sorts of artifices must be employed wholesome feed for pigs, since a frosted potato soon decays and there is no horses are always a fascinating study. more unhealthful food for man or beast than decayed vegetables.

WATERING, FEEDING AND CONDI-TIONING HORSES.

important item in the welfare of the horse. his digestion and his general condition, is they are robbing, some prefer it dry, othnot food at all, but the provision of a ers fancy it moist-and ours the duty plentiful supply of good fresh water, and pleasure to discover and humor these quently offered during the day, and as results. The greedy horse demands some late at night as the man in charge can be care that he does not over-gorge himself,

dition any horse who does not or cannot method to pursue. Salt should always,

drink copiously, early, late, and often. Therefore this detail demands consistent and persistent attention. Let him drink out, and all he wants; nor will he, if treated in this common sense way, ever harm. Of course, if he had been kept on prompt him to see that even as his propshort allowance, and you then ride or erty is warmly housed, so it is plentifully, drive him hard and far and suddenly remember to give him "all he wants" it may not be for his best interests natu-

Hay, in a way, is the equine staff of life. We are disposed to attach far too much importance to that made of timothy. Clover mixed hay is achieving the recognition it long has merited, and already the fancy grade is bringing the top market prices in all the eastern cities. Hays of many grades are just as useful as the best when properly treated. Pure clover hay has every advantage for horses laid by, or on slow work. Corn blades, nicely cured, are excellent eating and most nutritious. Alfalfa has many merits but it is not yet obtainable in the market in any quantity. In any event all hav should be moistened to lay any dust that is

To fatten a horse, one that is thin, hide bound and generally out of condition, we must first mash him well in his food for two days; then give a ball of five or six drachms aloes; follow this in twelve hours with a pint of raw linseed oil; see that his teeth are not sharp, and have him treated if they are. Follow in two days with another pint of oil; see that he is kept warm and out of any drafts during this water. For the next two days feed him bran mash of three quarts of bran, one quart of oats at each feed, and little hay oats, and double the small hay allowance. want to distend his stomach, and get it working to its full digestive capacity. At noon, throw him a carrot or two with his The warm feed comes at night and feed. on this much dependence is placed, and in warm weather it should be left out about every third day, and a feed like the other three quarts of cut hay, one pint of flaxseed jelly; mix the whole together with boiling water, letting stand covered for an hour. If he is feeling strong, you may in two weeks give him this feed at morning as well as night. Occasionally give this morning food uncooked and after two or three weeks throw two or three ears of corn and a few carrots to him if he has eaten his dinner clean. Always promptly clear out every bit of food where it has been before him for about an hour, Cooked potatoes make a very good feed or when he seems to begin to hesitate for hogs where fed in connection with a over it. Try him with various kinds of hay, he will probably prefer clover, give him the kind he likes best. Horses forced water as when worked and fed dry food, and must be kept well protected.

Thirty to sixty days will, with good care, make a horse over so far as flesh to induce "shy feeders to eat," and such a very inexpensive product and a barrel What will tempt one will by no means attract all, either in the way of flavors, quantity, quality, or mode of offering. Most high-bred animals are very "fin-Some eat only at night; some prefer their grain hidden about the box; Perhaps it may seem odd but the most others only feed heartily from the manger of another whom they jealously fancy

dry and bulky food; no horse can do well, lowance of "roughage" may be exactly assimilate his food properly, thrive in measured out to him. By various devices condition as he should or perform all of his grain appetite may be kept in check, the work of which he is capable, unless the simplest being to keep two or more he is a deep and consistent drinker; no fair sized stones in his manger, from food, be it the best in the world, and amidst which he must slowly glean his most solicitously combined and fed, will provender. For him, as for the dainty ever nourish, or properly fatten, or con-beast, "little and often" is the safest like water, be at hand in the stall, that the occupant may help himself.

Feeding stock of any kind is a most atevery time he has the chance, indoors or tractive study to those who fancy the particular variety they keep; and where the horse is the creature at issue, one's take enough at any time to do him any self interest, if not one's humanity should wisely, and economically fed.

Berrien Co. J. W. GRAND.

VALUE OF SALT FOR STOCK.

All animals naturally possess a craving for salt. During winter when confined to a dry ration they consume a larger quantity of salt than thruout the summer season when pasturing on succulent forage. As a matter of fact, salt is a powerful agent in assisting digestion of food that, when taken into the stomach in a dry condition, necessitates an increase in the secretion of digestive juices. Some authorities proclaim that salt is necessary to keep the blood in the required state of fluidity for active circulation and also to aid in transforming different foods into available forms to supply nourishment for the various parts of the body. Whatever science has been able to discover in this regard it remains no less a fact that salt is greedily consumed by our stock at all seasons of the year and consequently serves an indispensable purpose in the sustenatnce of health and body activity.

Animals supplied with an abundance of salt are less likely to become diseased. Active circulation of the blood is absolutely essential to carrying off waste products accumulating in the system and maintaining vigor and strength. plenty of salt is provided, the blood never becomes thick and sluggish. Many females, especially during pregnancy, are troubled with poor circulation of blood caused largely from the lack of sufficient salt to keep the blood in a proper condition.

Gastric juice is one of the powerful agents of the stomach which acts upon all food taken into the digestive system. In order that, this secretion be of the proper quality to work upon food it must possess a high per cent of hydrochloric acid. To make this hydrochloric acid there must be some source of chlorine. Salt contains a large amount of this essential element and therefore gives reason why it is so important in the daily ration of all kinds of live stock. In winter when farm animals are confined to a dry ration the chlorine from the sale combines very readily with potassium salts instead of uniting with the hydrogen to produce hydrochloric acid. The chlorine that unites with the potassium salts passes off very rapidly and consequently a much larger supply must be taken into the system to furnish material for the hydrochloric acid so important in the process of digestion.

Salt also performs another vital pur-When sheep eat plenty of salt they drink large quantities of water which greatly assists digestion by softening the food and increasing the quantity of secretion in the digestive system. When food of any kind is acted upon by water it is made more soluble and is more readily absorbed by the blood. It is also a fact that water assists in carrying off waste products thru the kidneys.

stant supply before his animals will last a small flock or herd nearly a year. In view of the fact that animals constantly demand small quantities of salt it is inadvisable to follow the practice of many farmers of salting their flocks and herds once each week. While confined to dry feed animals consume more salt than when on pasture, consequently should have a regular supply constantly before

The most prudent manner of furnishing the flock or herd with salt is to have a either always at hand in the stall, or fre- freaks of taste if we would achieve best salt box in the barn where the animals can get to it at will. This method reduces late at night as the man in charge can be care that he does not over-gorge himself, that labor and also eliminates danger of induced to do it. No horse is given water and this he is more likely to do with hay not supplying the salt at all times. Not half often enough; no horse will drink and bedding than with grain. Such an enough to injure him at any time, unless animal should never stand on straw, but salt regularly they eat more than they his stomach is terribly overloaded with on other bedding materials, that his althat labor and also eliminates danger of

PLEASE MENTION THE MICHIGAN FARMER when you are writing to advertisers.

THE CORN PLANTER QUESTION.

The seeding conditions in the corngrowing states are not all alike. Some sections require the use of artificial fertilizers-other sections do not. Some soil requires a runner or shoe furrow opener; other land seems to demand a single or double disk for that purpose. Some growers "check" the corn in hills and other men plant the corn in drills. This has forced upon the manufacturers of corn planters the making of many different styles. The Hoosier Corn Planter line is admittedly one of the most complete in the world. Many of the most prominent corn growers go still further and openly declare the Hoosier Planter to be the most accurate and up-to-date planter on the market. There must be a great deal of truth in it, because the demand is constantly increasing and the words of commendation received show that the Hoosier is everything claimed by the manufacturers. At any rate, The American Seeding-Machine Co., Incorporated, Richmond, Indiana, fully guarantees every Hoosier Corn Planter to do all that they claim for it. They simply must do the work right. Send to the makers for a copy of their Hoosier Corn Planter catalogue. Read it carefully, and then go to your implement dealer and insist on seeing the Hoosier.



The Great French Veterinary Remedy. A SAFE, SPEEDY & POSITIVE CURE.



SUPERSEDES ALL CAUTERY OR FIRING. Impossible to produce any scar or blemish. The safest best Blister ever used. Takes the place of all liniments for mild or severe action. Removes all Bunches or Blemishes from Horses

Removes an Burches of Demander from Moteor Cattle.

As a HUMAN REMEDY for Rheumatism, Spraine, Sore Throat, etc., it is invaluable.

WE GUARANTEE that one table-spoonful of Caustie Baleam will produce more actual results than a whole bottle of any limiment or spavin cure mixture ever made.

Every bottle of Caustie Baleam sold is Warranted to give satisfaction. Price \$1.50 warranted to give satisfaction. Price \$1.50 per bottle. Sold by druggiste, or sent by express, charges paid, with full directions for its use. Send for descriptive circulars, testimonials, etc. Address

THE LAWRENCE-WILLIAMS COMPANY, Cleveland, Ohio.

EATH TO HEAVES

Coughs, Distemper, Indigestion Guaranteed or Money Refunded **NEWTON'S**

Makes the Horse Strong and Willing to Work. CURES HEAVES BY CORRECTING THE CAUSE A GRAND CONDITIONER AND WORM EXPELLER THE NEWTON BEMEDY CO., Teledo, Chio



LAMENESS from a Bone Spavin, Ring Bone, Splint, Curb, Side Bone or simi-lar trouble can be stopped with

John Deere Book -Just Out A Farmer Can Get It Free

IF interested in farming, get our FREE book called "BETTER FARMING." It tells all about-

Alfalfa Dairying Seed Wheat Corn Crops Stock Feeding Art of Plowing Boll Weevil Controlling Weeds Making Hay Fighting Frost Silos Cultivation Cotton Crops Soil Fertility Gasolene Engines Adjusting Plows

Hired Help Costs Big Money

Your land is high priced and hired help expensive. There is only one way to make big money—use im-plements that cut down the cost of your crops. Isn't it true that when you break something on a plow it is nearly always a cast part? Wherever strain comes on a John Deere Plow there you will find steel—tool steel. Take any plow that has had hard work for five years, put it along side of a John Deere which has been in service that long-and see the difference Then there is no paint to cover up poor material. You can see the wear and the defects. The John Deere will be solid, staunch and ready for the hardest job. Then you begin to know that quality counts.

You can take pride in owning a John Deerethe standard plow of the world for



Package No. 5 Mention the package number sure, then you will get exactly the right stuff,

DEERE & COMPANY, MOLINE, ILL

Symptoms of Worms



Your horse has worms if he has any of these symptoms: Nervousness, itching, rubbing tail, rough coat, hide-bound, dundruft, unthrifty condition, bloating, dusty rectum and passing worms.

DR. FAIR'S NEW WORM REMEDY is given in feed—it kills worms in two ways; by suffocation or absorption, but never hurts the horse or brood mare.

60 Horse Doses By Mail \$1.00 DR. FAIR VETERINARY REMEDY CO., W. C. FAIR, V. S. 5712-14 Carnegie Ave., Cleveland, O.



Cow Troubles Is the title of our Book 6-A that is sent free, telling how to relieve Caked Bag, Sorce Injured Tenta, Spider in Teat, Cow Pox, Udder Troubles, and prevent Heifers from becoming hard milkers with **Cows Relief**

\$1.00 per Box Delivered, or at Dealers' O. H. MFG. CO., 28 Chapel St., Lyndon, Vt.



JACKS AND MULES. Raise mules and get rich.
300 fine, large Jacks, Jennies and mules, 14 to 17
hands high, weigh from 700
to 1500 lbs, Good ones, I
pay a part of shipping.
Mules in teams or carload lots. Stock guaranteed,
Write for prices today. KREKLER'S JACK FARM West Elkton, Onlo.

KENTUCKY MAMMOTH JACKS.

Jacks, Jennets and Saddle Horses. 260 head to select from. Tamworth Swine, all ages. Catalogues now ready.

J. F. COOK & Co., Lexington, Ky.

FOR SALE, CHEAP—Three registered Percheron Stallons. Two black and one dapple gray. A bargain if taken at once. Dr. N. A. Williams, Evergreen Farm, Bangor, Mich.

PERCHERON STALLIONS. One 4 and one 2 years, record os, reasonable prices. T. M. Southworth & Son, R.13, Allen, Mich

FOR SALE-The Percheron Stallion, Harold No-18580, Sire King of Perche Jr. 8819. Dam Fan. vette 8803. Write GEO. L. RICH, Paw Paw, Mich

WHEN writing to advertisers just say "Saw your ad, in the Michigan Farmer."

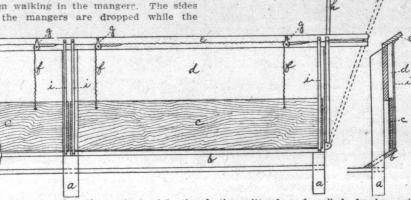
of the functions of the digestive system. we had four pailfuls in at one time. Then than a large quantity once or twice a of seeing improvement. Excepting week.

PLAN OF A CONVENIENT SHEEP RACK.

the spreader in cleaning the barn. The never steps into the part where the sheep are confined, so there is no contamination from walking in the mangers. of the mangers are dropped while the

They instinctively know about the quan- we blistered the entire abdomen with tity of salt they need and it is much bet- mustard and vinegar, the clear stuff well ter for them to eat a little frequently rubbed in, and soon had the satisfaction LEO C. REYNOLDS. sore stomach, he was practically well the next day.

The next case was the hardest of all. The most valuable brood mare on the farm, with a 10 days' old colt at her side, There are some readers who keep files was attacked with spasmodic colic for of the Michigan Farmer, as I have just the first time in her life. The head of been requested by several readers to de- the ranch had taken a trip across counscribe more fully by means of a drawing, try 20 miles, four miles from a telegraph the sheep rack described on page 4 of The station. I heard the sound of a terrible Farmer of Jan. 2, 1909. The rack de- struggle at the barn and found the mare scribed is such as is used by most of the on the floor in a spasm, with bloody froth large sheep feeders of Eckford township, on her lips. Before she got to her feet I Calhoun county, the one mentioned being administered a dose of the homeopathic on the farm of Herman Mahrle. The remedy and ran for help. The new hired racks in this barn are 90 feet long, there man, on beginning work that day brot his being a row down each side about mid- brother and an extra lantern. At my way from the side to the center, leaving direction they tied the mare on the barn space enough between to drive thru with floor from each side, then commenced to rub in the mustard and vinegar. I had ends of the mangers are open to a feed the fountain syringe and plenty of hot alley at each end, and the feeding is done water ready, and we soon cleansed the water ready, and we soon cleansed the by walking thru the mangers and scat- bowels of fecal matter and started up tering the grain, and from hay chutes action of the kidneys, but we put in five which open to the mangers. The feeder hours of steady work before she was per-



the lambs to eat it.

90 ft. of gates is raised in an instant from treatment increased. end of manger is the principal thing dedrops down. Strap iron guides, (i), hold relief. the boards in position, and as will be seen from the illustration the boards, (c), work independently of each other and are separated a little at the ends to prevent Linding. Should any do so and not drop down to place, a little working of the lever will start them.

I do not remember the exact construction of the rack, but it is somewhat like the illustration, Fig. 1 showing a side view and Fig. 2 the end view of one half of the manger. The other half is similar. a post, (b) a slanting board which forms the side of the grain bottom, and (e) the slanting top to facilitate putting in the hay and help to keep chaff from falling on the necks of the lambs.

Calhoun Co. S. B. H.

HOT WATER AS AN EMERGENCY REMEDY.

Living on a farm where large numbers days of telephones, with 8 miles between more popular, because corn is the greatus and a competent veterinarian, and est of fat producing foods. In sections the man of the house sometimes away, it where peas or other foods containing often happened that either the mistress more protein are available, the bacon had to look after the sick stock or help type will generally be found and where a the master do so, or trust to careless and variety of feeds are used and pasture is incompetent help.

a stock book containing prescriptions for nate. This is partly a natural conse-various diseases with symptoms of the quence because any one of the breeds for diseases of the digestive organs, and the pigs, what type should be chosen, found quick relief, so when a valuable yet it will be found that there is no wide gelding was given up by the Vet. to die difference in the cost of production of a of enteritis, or inflammation of the bow- given weight in the different breeds. els, we tried the fountain syringe, with More depends upon the skill of the feeder four pails of water at a temperature of than upon the breed selected. All of the from 90 to 100 degrees. We hung up the breeds are good under some conditions, syringe above the stall, one holding the Most of them are suitable to general consyringe nozzle in place and the other ad- ditions, and there is little chance of going ding water keeping up the temperature astray in the selection of good individby adding hot from a kettle. If it was uals of any of the improved breeds for expelled we tried again and again until foundation stock to establish a herd.

grain is being fed, then raised while the fectly relieved and called for her colt. lambs eat it, dropped again while the hay We washed off the mustard and rubbed is being placed, and raised again to allow on vaseline and had no further trouble, The colt sold for a sum of four figures I presume the plan by which a stretch of and our confidence in the hot water

In all cases where the digestive organs sired. I think the illustration will make are involved it can do no harm and if this plain. It is done by means of an tried in time will effect a cure. In all iron lever, (h), and sash cord, (f), fast- cases of recent injury, such as sprains, ened to the sliding board, (c). A pull on strains and lameness that is hard to lothe lever raises the board, (c), to a posi- cate, with a half hour's application of hot tion by the side of the stationary board, water, adding hot water as often as pos-(d), and a catch holds the lever in posi- sible and either pouring the water on with tion, thus holding the sliding board up a dipper or bathing with a large sponge, until the lever is released and the board I have had wonderful success in giving

> PRISCILLA PLUM. Hillsdale Co.

THE BEST BREED OF SWINE.

In the last issue we answered, in a general way, the inquiries of a number of subscribers who asked for information as to the best breed of sheep to keep on the farm. Others have asked for like information with regard to swine. What is true of sheep is equally true of swine, except that in the latter case the problem is simplified because but one end is served in the growing of the animal, viz., the production of a meat carcass. Here it is probable that the fancy of the individual can be still more safely taken as the guide in selecting the breed to be kept upon the farm. As with sheep, however, there are different types which may be roughly divided into the lard type, the bacon type, and the type intermediate between the two extremes. of valuable stock were kept before the In the corn belt the lard type is naturally made a factor in production, the inter-Early in our experience we procured mediate types will be found to predomisame. A little later a case of homeop- kept long under the various conditions athic remedies was added to our outfit, named will assume a character classing but required much study to deal with in-, with the several types as mentioned. ternal diseases. We had been using in Thus it will depend somewhat upon the the household a gallon fountain syringe methods found most desirable in growing



Away with mystery!

You have a right to know what your roofing is made of. That's the real way to make sure it will last.

Genasco Ready Roofing

made of Trinidad Lake asphalt-Nature's everlasting waterproofer. You know this natural asphalt will last in a roof. And with this Company's thirty-years' knowledge and use of asphalt, you have double assurance that Genasco endures.

Look for the trade-mark at your dealer's.
Mineral and smooth surface. Insist on Genasco. A written guarantee—if you want it.
Write for samples and the Good Roof Guide
Book.

THE BARBER ASPHALT PAVING COMPANY

Largest producers of asphalt, and largest manufacturers of ready roofing in the world.

PHILADELPHIA

New York San Francisco

Cross-section, Genasco Smooth-surface Roofing Trinidad Lake Asphalt
Asphalt-saturated Wool Felt
Trinidad Lake Asphalt

KEKIONGA STOCK FARM

DECATUR, IND.,

Belgian & Percheron Stallions and Mares.



Our last importation arrived last November, and are in a very good condition and of the VERY BEST TYPICAL DRAFT QUALITY. We have over 80 head of Stallions and Mares from two to five years for sale, and we invite prospective buyers to come to our barns where he will find THE IDEAL DRAFT HORSE, of both breeds above mentioned. Our terms are liberal, and every sale is backed up with the best of guarantees.

Write, or better—come and see us. Address FRISINGER A SPRUNCER. Decatur. Indiana.

FRISINGER & SPRUNCER, Decatur, Indiana.



Prairie Stock Farm

The Leading Horse Importers in the State of Michigan, We have opened the eyes of all Michigan horsemen by our large exhibit at the State Fair. In the previous issue of the Michigan Farmer they gave the stardling news of our wonderful success, not alone over our Michigan exhibitors, of the swears States that were represented in competition. We won every prize in the stallion and mare classes except the 4th prize in the 2-year-old stallion class. All our horses are now at our Barns ready for old stallion class. All our horses are now at our Barns ready for sale for less money than a good horse can be bought elsewhere with a guarantee that has stood the test for the past 53 years. Come and be convinced. Terms E. Metz Horse Importing Co.

DUNHAMS' PERCHERONS

Next large importation stallions and mares here FEBRUARY 10th, which, added to our present stock, offers intending purchasers the finest collection in America. If you want the besthorses, horses with bone, quality, size, action and best breeding, stallions or mares; if you want fair and liberal treatment; if you want lowest prices consistent with good merchandise, visit Oaklawn. Catalog shows the place and the horses.

W.S., J. B. & B. Dunham, Wayne, Ill. Percheron Stallions 100

and Mares Imported and pure bred registered Stallions from \$400 to \$1200.

Mares from \$250 to \$600. Write for Art Blotter. BURTON & CO., Kenton, Ohio.

LIVE STOCK NOTES.

Packers' predictions of greatly increased marketings of hogs this winter are not fulfilled, and their hopes of seeing prices placed on a much lower basis have not been realized, the November and December receipts in the western markts having fallen far short of normal supplies. For the first time on record, the highest prices of the whole year were seen in December, and January has seen continued high prices, with limited offerings and an active demand. In the Chicago market the past year's average price paid for hogs was the highest chronicled since 1882, and converting high-priced corn into pork was found to be as profitable as anything farmers could engage in. Provisions have been too dear to export as freely as usual, and the shipments from our shores have undergone a marked falling off, but domestic consumption has been so large since the return to industrial activity that extremely high prices have prevailed, stocks being far below those of recent years. On the first day of this month the stocks of provisions in Chicago warehouses were reported as 67,304,664 lbs., compared with 43,006,725 lbs, a month ago and 121,225,904 lbs. a year ago. Of course, there must be some limit to the advances in hog prices, and of late the packers have operated in a manner that showed they were averse to manufacturing provisions from swine at ruling values, while buying freely for the insatiable fresh pork trade requirements. At times activity did not extend beyond purchases made by the local speculators and eastern shippers, and then large numbers of hogs were left unsold at night to swell offerings in the present situation that is calculated to discourage stockmen from finishing off their shotes with the utmost care, and this is what a majority of them are doing. Strong weight pigs are commanding fancy prices for the fresh meat trade, but much the largest profits are derived from heavy weight hogs.

The wool clip of the United States in 1909 is shown by a report of the National

prices for the fresh meat trade, but much the largest profits are derived from heavy weight hogs.

The wool clip of the United States in 1909 is shown by a report of the National Association of Wool Manufacturers to have been 287,000,000 pounds of washed and unwashed wool and 41,000,000 pounds of pulled wool, making a total of 323,110.000 pounds for 1908, and an annual average of 296,000,000 pounds for ten years prior to 1909. Wool prices last year were generally 25 per cent higher than in 1908, altho clips in the west were unusually large. The high price of wool adds greatly to profits derived from the sheep industry, and it is no wonder that there is such a large demand for breeding ewes, as well as for feeding flocks, yearling breeding ewes having sold in the Chicago market during the past year as high as \$6.50 per 100 pounds. Wool prices in the west were the highest on record, and yet the clips in many districts were larger than ever before, but growers were more closely banded together than in former years.

The average prices paid in the Chicago

closely banded together than in former years.

The average prices paid in the Chicago market for steers in 1909 were the highest on record, with the top figure, \$9.50, the highest since June, 1870. High corn worried the feeders, yet feeding operations turned out to be profitable except in the closing weeks of the year, when many "warmed-up" cattle were dumped on the market and old so low that profits were lacking in numerous instances. During the fall short-fed cattle brot the highest prices recorded in years, with forty to sixty days fed steers going as high as \$7.50 per 100 lbs. The tendency these times is wholly towards short feeding, and a great deal of money has been made in the production of fat little yearlings, "baby beef" being highly regarded. Light cuts of beef are particularly popular with consumers, as beef is dear, and there is less waste than in heavy cuts.

High record prices for lambs were seen last year, with Colorado lambs selling in the Chicago market at \$9.90 per 100 lbs. Hides are selling high, despite the removal of the duty, and packers can afford to pay good prices for steers when the hides are worth 15½ @16½c per pound.

The Chicago horse market last year showed marked improvement over the

to pay good prices for steers when the hides are worth 15½@16½c per pound.

The Chicago horse market last year showed marked improvement over the preceding year, but country shippers complained a good deal about the high cost of horses, farmers insisting upon such good prices that there was in numerous cases but slender margin of profit when the animals were sold in the market. Fewer carefully finished horses were marketed owing to the high cost of feed, and fancy draft horses on the show order sold extremely high. The demand from far western points reflected the agricultural development of the northwest, and there were increased orders for horses and mules for shipment to the Canadian northwest, while many fancy pairs of show drafters were bot to ship to the Pacific coast of the United States. Many show draft horses were marketed at \$400 @500, and breeding horses of this type is exceedingly profitable, as the output is never excessive. The best matched pairs brot \$750@1,000, and new high records were seen at the 1909 International Live Stock Exposition for draft stallions, Carnot, the champion Belgian, bringing \$10,000 and \$8,500, respectively, for breeding purposes.

L. L. Richardson, of Iowa, bot some

\$10,000 and \$8,500, respectively, for breeding purposes.

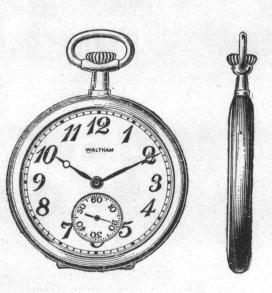
L. L. Richardson, of Iowa, bot some time ago a string of western range feeding lambs on the Omaha market averaging 48 lbs, at \$5.50 per 100 lbs. Instead of adhering to the usual practice of feeding them with corn, he tried barley, the flock for the last six weeks having nothing but barley and alfalfa hay. When marketed they showed average gains of 25 lbs, and sold for \$7.65 in the Omaha market, the price being extremely satisfactory to the owner.

In a recent week Bruington & Son, prominent cattle feeders of Illinois, marketed in Chicago 15 fancy steers that averaged in weight 1,513 lbs, and brot \$8.40 per 100 lbs., topping the market that day by 25c. These cattle were bot last January, when they averaged 940 lbs., and (Continued on page 177).

(Continued on page 177).

WALTHAM WATCHES

The Authentic American Watch



There was a time when the term "American Watch" was one of contempt at home and abroad. To-day Waltham Watches are the standard pocket time piece from Christiania to Cape Town, from Melbourne to New York.

Peary used them in discovering the North Pole and the whole world pays respect and good will to their accuracy and honesty.

Beginning with the exposition of the Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association held in Boston in 1856, and up to the present time Waltham Watches, wherever exhibited, have taken the first prize and highest award at all the national and international expositions, including that at Seattle in 1909.

WALTHAM WATCH COMPANY,

WALTHAM, MASS.

Send for the "Perfected American Watch," our book about watches.

Agricultural Chemi-Responsible men in every community in Michigan to handle a well-known reliable brand of fertilizers. Liberal terms. Write

The Buffalo Fertilizer Co., Sta. A, Buffalo, N. Y



STAR GRINDERS STRONG

and Belt—and an acquality.
Write today for Free booklet and prices.
THE STAR MANUFACTURING COMPANY
11 Depot Street
New Lexington, Ohio



Stop Your Lamb Losses!

Haven't you lost sheep and lambs from worms? What do you do to prevent it? Some breeders consider these enormous yearly losses unavoidable, but now -have either eliminated these those most prominent and successful-those who knowlosses entirely, or reduced them to a minimum-with Sal-Vet.



Lambs become infected with stomach and intestinal worms by grazing on the pastures with older sheep.

When these animals move with heavy, dragging steps, drooping ears and dull eyes, when they have colic and later scour, when their skin is pale instead of pink,

look out!—they are infested.

But you can have healthy lambs.
First rid your ewes of these parasities, but do it now before they have a chance to re-infect your pastures this spring. The time to begin is now. They will doctor themselves when they have access to Sal-Vet, the highly medicated salt, and so destroy and expel the worms prevent further infection, and tone the digestive organs, so that the greatest gains possible will result, from what you feed.

If you have sheep, hogs, horses or cattle, Sal-Vet will surely save you more than the slight cost of feeding it

WHAT GEO. ALLEN, LEXINGTON, NEB., SAYS OF SAL-VET.
From one of the most prominent live-tock authorities.
"I have u.ed. 'SAL-VET' for over a year, and ever since then my lambs have been absolutely free from worms. I attribute their satisfactory condition to the 'SAL-VET' which I keep before them all the time. I heartily recommend 'SAL-VET' to all sheep and hog men."

(Signed) GEO. ALLEN LEXINGTON, Neb. Out are to cannot the charge int Steel 12.10.0

SEND NO MONEY—But Send Us the Coupon NOW Prices-100 lbs., \$5; 200 lbs., \$9; 300 lbs., \$13; 500 lbs., \$21. Dept. MF Cleveland, O. THE S. R. FEIL CO.



AUCTION SALE of STOCK

at CLOVER LEAF STOCK FARM, 2½ miles West of FLUSHING, on

Wednesday, Feb. 16th, at 1 p. m.

Wednesday, feb. 16th, at 1 p. m.

1 Blk. Reg. Percheron Stallion [9 yrs. old, wt. 1850 tob., one of the best foal getters in state; also 9 of his coits coming 1,2 and 3 years old, all good ones; 1 extra fine 1,500-lb. gray mare, 10 yrs. old; 1 12-yr. old gray mare in foal; 1 Reg. Shorthorn bull 3 yrs. old; 9 Reg. Shorthorn cows, 4 to 10 yrs. old; 4 pure-bred bulls 1 & 2 yrs. old; 3 do. under 1 yr. 3 pure-bred yearling helfers; 3 grade dairy cows; 2 2-yr.-old Durham steers; 4 brood sows, due in April; 8 choice young Berkshire sows, due in April and May: 1 choice young Berk. boar; 1 pure-bred P. C. boar, 3 yrs. old; 22 shoats; 45 breeding ewes; 3 Shrop. rams. Terms: 310 and under, cash; over that amount 9 months time on approved, indorsed, banksble, 65 notes. Free conveyances from trains. Lunch provided for all from a distance. FREEMAN & RANSOM, Props. Col. Carton, Hub. Freeman, Auctioneers.

IMPORTED BELGIAN STALLION AT AUCTION!

THE CASS CO. BELGIAN DRAFT HORSE ASSOCIATION will sell at PUBLIC AUCTION their famous, DRAFT STALLION MARTIN No. 927, at the public sale of John Arbogast, 4 miles porth of Elkhart on TUESDAY, FEB. 15, 1910. For further information, pedigree, etc., write D. S. MORSE, Secretary.

DAIRY Route and Farm For Sale. Only route in city of 3,000. Fully equipped. Cement block stable, 3 silos. W. H. BOARDMAN, Vassar, Mich.

Morgan, Belgian and Shire Stallions for sale or exchange. H. H. JUMP, Munith, Mich.

For Sale—Horses, Cattle, Sheep, Hogs, Dogs or Poultry, nearly all breeds. Sires exchanged. Southwest Michigan Pedigreed Stock Association, R. E. Jennings, Sec., Paw Paw, Mich.

PUBLIC SALE

Thursday, Feb. 24th, 1910. Five, young registered cows, all will have calves this spring. Also 2 well bred bull calves, one 4 months old, one 14 months. Send for Pedigree Catalog. Dr. E. L. Wilkinson & Son., Jackson, Mich

HOLSTEIN BULL CALF WANTED.
C. D. WOODBURY, Lansing, Michigan.

BREEDERS' DIRECTORY.

CATTLE.

AVRSHIRES—A Dairy Breed of much merit.
Young stock for sale—also Berkshire Pigs, and ten varieties highbred Cockerels.
Eggs in season. Mich. School for the Deaf, Flint.

ABERDEEN-ANGUS.

Herd headed by UNDULATA BLACKBIRD ITO S3836, one of the best sons of PRINCE ITO 50006, and Grand Champlon Bull at the Detroit and Grand Rapids Fairs of 1907, 1908 and 1909. Herd consists of Ericas, Blackbirds, Prides, etc.
WOODCOTE STOCK FARM. Ionia. Mich.

Maple Ridge Farm Breeders and Importers of high class Guernseys. Write us your wants. E. & J. T. MILLER, Birmingham, Mich.

LONG BEACH FARM HEAD HOLSTEINS All Registered.

YOUNG BULLS, all A. R. O. stock, \$50 and \$60: F. S. KENFIELD, Augusta, (Kalamazoo Co.) Mich.

Holsteins Bull calves for sale from A. R. O.dams, at \$25 to \$50 each. E. COLLIER, R. F. D. 5, Fowlerville, Mich.

TOP NOTCH HOLSTEINS. Top Notch registered young Holstein Bulls com-bining in themselves the blood of cows which now hold and have in the past held World's Records for milk and butter-fat at fair prices. MoPHERSON FARMS CO., Howell, Mich,

HOLSTEINS—Bull calves, sired by grand-son of World's Champion 4-yr, old at \$25 to \$50. E. R. Cornell, Howell, Mich

BOARDMAN STOCK FARM, Holstein Cattle.
JACKSON, MICH.
Has more imported Holstein-Friesian Cowsthan any farm in the Middle West. Registered BULL CALVES of the most fashlonable breeding.

Holstein Service Bulls. Bull Calves. Yearling, two-year-old Helfers, bred and cows, due to freshen in spring for sale. 50 head in herd. L. E. CONNELL, Fayette, Ohio.

HOLSTEIN FRIESIANS—Bull calves. Herd headed by Cauary Mercedes Royal King. W. B. Jones, Oak Grove, Mich.

HEREFORDS: Both sexes and all ages China hogs. R. E. ALI.EN, Paw Paw, Mich.

Northern Grown Jerseys.
ROYCROFT FARM, Sidnaw, Mich.

BUTTER BRED JERSEY BULLS FOR SALE, CRYSTAL SPRING STOCK FARM, Silver Creek. Allegan County, Michigan,

Pure St. Lambert JERSEYS and some nearly pure clarence BRISTOL, Fenton, Mich. R.F.D.No. 5.

Jersey Bulls, Cows and Heifers Island and St. Lambert breeding. Also some choice grade heifers.

DUROC JERSEY SOWS Choice individuals and popular blood lines. Inspection invited. Full information cheerfully furnished. If you cannot visit our farm at once write

BROOKWATER FARM, Ann Arbor, Mich. A. W. MUMFORD, Manager.

LILLIE FARMSTEAD JERSEYS

We have some splendid young buils for sale. Some of them are old enough for service. They are from cows with records of 300 to 425 pounds of butter last year. Write for description and prices.

COLON C. LILLLE, Coopersville, Mich.



Register of Merit Jerseys. Official yearly T. F. MARSTON, Bay City, Michigan.

DAIRY BRED SHORTHORNS—Two bull calves 5 months old for sale, price \$50 each if taken 5. B. HUMMEL, Mason, Mich.

SHEEP.

Oxford-Down Sheep and Polled Durham cattle for sale. A. D. &J. A. DEGARMO, Muir, Mich

PARSONS OXFORDDOWNS also registered Hornless National Delaines and Black top delaines. Romeyn C. Parsons, Grand Ledge, Mich

OXFORD DOWNS A few good field rams for sale. H. J. De GARMO, R. No. 1. Clyde, Mich.

OXFORD DOWN EWES

bred to imported rams for sale at farmers prices B. F. MILLER, Flint, Michigan,

Rockland Farm Delaines—A few choice rams for the 1909 trade. Prices right. D. E. TURNER & SONS, Mosherville, Mich.

130 Reg. Ramboillet Ewes for sale, descended from the best flocks and bred to a pure Van Homeyer and a ram stred by a Gilbert ram and imported dam. All in perfect health. In lots to suit buyers—none reserved. J. Q. A. Cook, Morrice, Mich

For Sale 17 grade breeding ewes \$5 each, a good young ewes. M. A. BRAY, Okemos, Mich.

SHROPSHIRE HALL STOCK FARM.

Will make special prices for thirty days, on ewes from 1 to 3 years old, all bred to Imported Cooper, and Mansell rams to lamb in March and April, also on very choice ewe lambs, this is to make room for an importation that is going to arrive this spring.

L. S. DUNHAM & SONS, Concerd, Michigan.

DERKSHIRE BOAR FOR SALE—Sire Dorothy's Lical 2nd, dam, Oak Grove Princess. Also Jersey Buil Calf, born Aug. 19th, 1909, stred by Hood Farm Torono. FISHERTON FARMS, Pontiac, Mich.

LARGE ENGLISH BERKSHIRES.

Have a fine lot of spring pigs, both sexes. The type for profitable pork production. Vigorous and strong and of best blood lines. Satisfaction guaranteed. F. A. BYWATER, Memphis, Mich.

FOR SALE-BERKSHIRES—Two choice Sept. boar pigs, and a few fall gilts, sired by Handsome Prince. A. A. PATTULLO, Deckerville, Mich.

BERKSHIRES Unexcelled in breeding. Selected boars, sows and gilts. Choice fall pigs. T. V. HICKS, R. No. 11, Battle Creek, Mich.

BERKSHIRES of the most fashion's ble type and strains. C. S. BARTLETT, Pontiac, Mich.

NORTHERN GROWN BERKSHIRES.

A DAMS BROS, Improved Chester Whites, Litch-field, Mich., won 125 premiums in '09. Booking orders for bred sews; boars ready for service. Buff Rook, W. Orpington, W. Leghorn cock'ls. Shorthorn bulls ready for service

IMPROVED CHESTERS. Choice young Boars ready open. Also choice Holstein Bull Calves, of the best of breeding. W. O. Wilson, Okemos, Mich. Both phones.

Puritan Herd of Chester Whites—The peer of any in america. Mature sows and spring gilts, bred for March and April farrowing. WILL W. FISHER, Watervilet, Mich.

DUROC JERSEYS, CAREY U. EDMONDS, Hastings, Mich.

DUROC JERSEY SWINE, Shepherd Dogs. B. for 15. J. H. BANGHART, Lansing, Mich.

DUROC-JERSEYS-50 bred and open sows, plenly of growth and quality. Boars ready for service. Prices right. Write J. C. Barney, Coldwater, Mich.

O. I. C. GILTS bred for April and May farrow.
C. J. THOMPSON, Rockford, Mich.

O. I. C. swine of spring farrow, both sexes. Some Aug. and Oct. pigs. All of right type and breed-ing. Geo. P. Andrews, Dansville, Ingham Co., Mich.

POLAND-CHINAS—Spring and yearling sows bred for spring farrow. They are right and priced right. WM. WAFFLE, Coldwater, Mich.

Poland-Chinas -A g year-old Shorthorn cattle. ROBERT NEVE, Pierson, Mich.

POLAND-CHINA PIGS—Butler's Famous Wonders— sppe, big bone, long bodies, big litters. The farmer's hog. Pairs & trios. They'll make you smile. J. C. Butler, Portland, Mich.

POLAND-CHINAS—Perfection strain. Choice young boars ready for use. Also sows. E. D. Bishop, R. 38, Lake Odessa, Mich.

P. C. SOWS Bred for spring farrow WOOD & SONS, Saline, Mich.

P. C. SOWS, bred—These sows are of great quality and breeding. A few choice S. C. B. Minorca cockerels. B. W. MILLS, Saine, Mich.

LARGE IMPROVED YORKSHIRES—September far-sex, each. Satisfaction guaranteed. If you want the most economical feeders possible, breed your sows to a Yorkshire boar. Yorkshires are sure to be the most popular breed of the future. COLON C. LILLLE, Coopersville, Mich.

(Continued from page 175).

were roughed thru until about 110 days before marketing, when they tipped the beams at around 1,240 lbs. They were pastured all summer, and about September I they were furnished a small ration of ear corn and clover hay, having the run of a blue grass pasture. They were on full feed only about a month. These cattle showed a gain of 583 lbs. from their original weight and 273 lbs. gain during the 110 days they were given feed.

The Retail Butchers' Association of Milwaukee, has decided that the foreign population of this country is directly responsible because of its appetite for young meat, for the scarcity of matured live stock, as it prevents cattle and pigs from growing to maturity.

The meat agitation comes at a period of unusual scarcity of live stock, especially of hogs, and should it cause stockmen to sacrifice their immature stock, there would be a rebound in all probability that would put prices higher than ever, even admitting that consumption of meats was materially lessened. Manifestly there will always be many people who will eat meats no matter how high prices may go, and this has been amply demonstrated in the case of fresh pork products and cured hog meats, which have soared to war prices at a time when exports of provisions were greatly reduced on account of their unusual dearness.

Short-fed cattle are being marketed freely at Chicago and other places, and it is this class that finds most favor with buyers, owing to the clamor for cheap beef everywhere. Later on the eastern feeding districts will have longer fed cattle ready for the markets of the country, and Kansas and Nebraska are expected to furnish fair numbers, but just now any considerable supplies of choice beeves would result in glutted markets and startling drops in prices. Later on market

CTED BY DR. W. C. FAIR, CLEVELAND, OHIO.

Advice thru this department is free to our subscribers. Each communication should state history and symptoms of the case in full; also name and address of writer. Initials only will be published. Many queries are answered that apply to the same allments. If this column is watched carefully you will probably find the desired information in a reply that has been made to some one else.

No matter how much she is groomed her coat is rough. J. V., Doster, Mich.—The caps of grinder teeth may need pulling off to make way for the permanent teeth; by an examination you can easily tell. Feed some well salted bran mashes or vegetables to keep the bowels open and give a teaspoonful of fenugreek; a table-spoonful gentian and two of baking soda at a dose in feed three times a day.

Air Under Skin—About Goats.—Air

spoonful gentian and two of baking soda at a dose in feed three times a day.

Air Under Skin—About Goats.—Air gathered under the skin of my horse, commencing at root of tail and extending forward; what can be done for this trouble? How long do goats carry their young and will it be necessary to change the male? W. J. B., Otia, Mich.—Handrub the parts and you can squeeze the air out. Goats carry their young five months and it will be necessary to change goats every two years unless you breed the kids to some other male.

Bog Spavin—Thoropin.—Horse 16 years old has either a bog spavin or thoropin, or both. The joint is quite large. O. M., Hooper, Mich.—Blister hock joint with cerate of cantharides once every ten days or you can safely use any of the blisters that are regularly advertised in this paper.

Sprained Fore Leg.—My 12-year-old mare sprained her fore leg three weeks ago. It is not hot or tender and the swelling leaves when she is exercised. M. J., Kent City, Mich.—Give her 1 oz. fluid extract buchu at a dose in feed two or three times a day. Bandage leg in cotton.

Indigestion.—I have a four-year-old colt

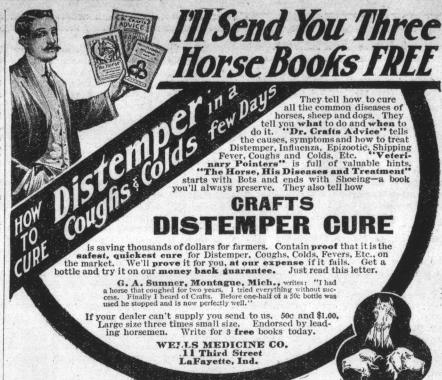
cotton.

Indigestion.—I have a four-year-old colt that is thin and has passed a few small worms. H. S., Ingalls, Mich.—Feed him some well salted bran mashes, some carrots and mixed hay, if you have any, and give a teaspoonful powdered sulphate iron and two tablespoonfuls ginger at a dose in feed three times a day, also groom him well.

well.

Calked—Swollen Leg.—About a year ago one of my horses calked himself; with treatment he got over his lameness, but the limb was left swollen. I applied a blister, the leg has remained thick ever since. The wound is covered with a hard dry crust. Have had him examined by two of our local Vets.; one of them says nothing can be done, the other advised using bandages. J. W., Utica, Mich.—Give your horse one dr. iodide potassium at a dose twice a day for fifteen days and once a day for twenty more. Bandage over cotton, but don't apply the bandage too tight. Blisters will do harm. Perhaps two or three applications a week of iodine ointment would help reduce the leg.

Advice thru this department is free to our subscribers. Each communication of the communicati



and Harrow at Same

This plow attachment pulverizes and levels the soil as it is fresh turned and moist, thereby making a perfect seed bed before the ground gets lumpy and dries out. It is light running and requires no more horses than

for ordinary plowing. Made for sulky and gang plows.

The cutting blades are made of the best plow steel, with plenty of curve to the blade so that it produces a draw cut. These blades are self-cleaning and cornstalks or trash cannot lodge.

THE NATIONAL ROTARY HARROW ATTACHMENT sdestined to become the greatest farm labor-saver of the age! It does the work far better and easier than the old drag, because of the draw cut blades, and also because the ground is easiest pulverized and leveled when it fresh turned. When your plowing is done, your harrowing is fresh turned. When your plowing is done! By all means SEE this great machine attachment. It will save you dollars, time and trouble. Ask your dealer to show it to you today. If he hasn't it, write us today and we will see that you are supplied. [1] NATIONAL HARROW COMPANY, Box 121, LEROY, ILL

This is the implement to use in your alfalfa field Farmers who have used it say it is the best implement made.

The Naylor Combination Spring and Spike-Tooth Harrow

is ideal for producing a perfect seed bed. The spring teeth stir and cultivate—the spikes pulverize and level. Once over does the work better than two or three times over with other harrows. Spring and spike teeth set at any angle—to work deep or shallow—or raised so harrow can be transported on frame. All-Steel—Strong—Durable.

Write for Free Book and Testimonials.

You cannot afford to farm without this implement. You will want this tool some day-might as well be first as second. Dealers wanted everywhere.

THE NAYLOR MFG. CO., Box 54

LA GRANGE, ILL



FRESH IMPORTATION ARRIVED SEPT 8, 1909 ACK PERCHERONS

ENGLISH HACKNEYS

These Horses are all Prize-Winners

from the leading shows in Europe; ages from two to four years old; terms to suit the purchaser. Byron is located on the Toledo & Ann Arbor R. R., 44 miles north of Ann Arbor and seven miles south of Durand, immediate connections off the Grand Trunk R. R.

Every horse guaranteed, and all at low prices.

CALKINS & AUGSBURY Props., BYRON, MICH.

57 Imported Stallions & Mares

WITH PRACTICAL HORSEMEN

A short statement of facts will have more weight than a whole page of MUSH. I have a stable full of SHIRES first-class in every respect. They combine weight, quality, good conformation and the best blood. I will sell as low as legitimate business will permit. Also WELSH MOUNTAIN PONIES OF HIGHEST TYPE, Write for particulars.

GEORGE E. BROWN, Aurora, Illinois, seven miles from Chicago by C., B. & Q. and N. W.; also trolley trains eve

CONDUCTED BY COLON C. LILLIE.

MEETING OF MICHIGAN DAIRYMEN'S ASSOCIATION.

President Marston, of Bay county, opened the 26th annual convention of the Michigan Dairymen's Association at Detroit at 2:00 p. m., February 1, by intro- The legislature during its last session reducing Mayor Breitmeyer, of the city, duced the allowance of the association who gave the address of welcome. good attendance was on hand for the that \$1,000 could be spent by the organiopening session, and from the start the zation to the advantage of the dairy inprogram and show premised to be one of terests of the state. His business relative most successful meetings of the or- tions having become of such a nature as ganization, as Mayor Breitmeyer gave a to make it impossible to again become a most cordial welcome to the dairymen, invited them to make themselves at home this occasion to thank the members of in the city, and stated that if anything is the association for their loyal support of found wrong to report same to him and his work and the honor bestowed upon he would see that it was remedied the him by retaining him as their secretary next time the dairymen gathered here. The cordial welcome of the mayor was to have been responded to by N. P. Hull, of Eaton county who, however, was not present and in his stead the president made a brief response to the mayor's welcoming words.

President's Address. The next on the program was the president's address by Hon. T. F. Marston. In his review of dairy conditions in Michigan, Mr. Marston pointed out how the activities in this state were marking it as a leader among the commonwealths of the country, in dairy education. Among the things which stand out particularly strong in this regard are the cow testing associations and the bull associations, the first organization of each class on the continent having been formed in this state. Now many of the states of the union are enjoying the benefits to be derived from these associations. In spite of this progressiveness, the president lamented the fact of there being so large a number of poor producing cows in While there are many cows that produce 400 pounds of butter per year and more, yet the number that do are but a very small fraction of a per cent of the cow population of the state. In order to overcome the loss from keeping so many poor cows, it will be necessary for dairymen to become better acquainted with the requirements of their business and he believed that in order to hasten this day, the organization of smaller associations which would require perhaps only a portion of a man's time to do the testing, would greatly aid in multiplying the number of profitable cows and it was his further opinion that these smaller associations would rapidly grow into larger ones until sufficient cows were had to require the full time of a tester. Another suggestion was the scheme of holding cow contests, basing the rewards upon the net profits rather than upon conformation and type of the cows. Some states are now conducting such contests with good results. He next brot attention to the question of marketing milk where he felt that a general plan for educating consumers as to quality in milk should be carried out by the association. In this regard it was remarked that every case where inspectors find cows kept under poor conditions is reported in dairy papers and consumers are coming to believe that no good milk is produced. To counteract that sentiment, he believed that effort should be made to get before the public accounts of high-class dairy plantations which would aid them in getting a correct understanding of the situation. He believed that since the re-organization of the state dairy and food department a very general improvement has been made in the quality of dairy products put upon the market, but this improvement is more largely due to the enforcement of those laws than to educational programs. The food laws of Michigan were commended as working benefits to dairy interests, especial mention being made of the statute providing for the use of at least 12 per held was a splendid measure for prevent- ery possible avenue of dirt is either en- used for any other purpose in the kitchen ing fraud upon the public by ice cream tirely cut off or reduced to a minimum. vendors. The attempt on the part of the packers and others to take off the present tax on colored oleo, was censured, it being the president's opinion that the general public would suffer far more from the removal of this tax, than would the Commenting upon present dairymen. Commenting upon present stated that dirt was the curse of the consumer on the prices, Mr. Marston believes that the direction to the consumer of the consumer. He emphasized dairymen are today receiving no more for eliminate it should be faithfully consid- part of the consumer. He emphasized their products than they should, consider. ered by the dairyman. Where it is im-strengly the importance of keeping the ing the cost of labor and feeds. The ad-possible to provide the milkers with full nursing bottle sweet and clean, declaring dress was closed by a reference to the

expenses than they had heretofore. The these meetings a change should be made.

The secretary and treasurer's report was next given by S. J. Wilson, of Genesee county. This report showed the organization to be in a thriving condition. of it is likely to be lost. from \$500 to \$300. The secretary believed candidate for re-election, Mr. Wilson took continuously for 14 years.

Some Problems of the Milk Producers.

This topic was assigned to Dr. Geo. A. Waterman, formerly of the Agricultural College and now a dairyman of Washtenaw county, and in his clear and interesting style the Doctor aroused his hearers to take an exceedingly interesting attitude toward the topic. He believes that the consumers of milk should be educated to know that there are a large number of excellent dairies thruout the state. As the press is the best medium for presenting this knowledge to the inhabitants of our towns and cities, a liberal use thereof should instruct milk users of some of the good things about Michigan dairy Following this, the Doctor confined his remarks to the sanitary side of milk production. Milk must be kept clean from the time it is drawn from the cow until it is consumed. If at any time during its voyage from the cow to consumer it becomes contaminated, it is impossible to make that milk clean thereafter. first essential is a healthy cow. eased cow should not be used for producing milk. Another essential is a clean stable and in this regard the Doctor mentioned that cleanliness did not always mean expensiveness. The cow must also be kept clean. Light and ventilation are important factors in accomplishing this end. One of the points pressed home was the fact that a large amount of dirt can be kept from the milk by simply clipping the hair from the cow's udder. of the audience showed that five dairymen present practiced elipping as stated by the Doctor. A computation of tosts showed that \$2.00 would cover the cost of clipping the udders of 20 cows. This is done but once a year and usually in the fall when the cows are placed in the stable. It can readily be reasoned out how this small expense would be scarcely a consideration as compared with the yearly output of the cows. The next point was with regard to grooming cows daily and a vote showed that six dairymen present practiced it. The Doctor found that he could give his 20 cows a fairly good grooming in a half hour. While the job done would not be such as would satisfy many fancy breeders, yet the good derived therefrom was Washing the udders before milking was another point made and, from practical observation, the Doctor found that the udders of 20 cows could be gone over with a damp cloth in 15 minutes, twice each day, or 36 minutes. Figuring on a basis of 7,000 pound cows, this grooming and washing cost about one-eighth of a cent for each quart of milk produced. He believed, however, that the cow gave a slightly larger amount of milk for the grooming and felt that she will repay him for time devoted to this operation. prices to the producer and thereby makes away from vegetables and such products these sacrifices profitable. Other things and odors as are likely to taint it. mentioned were covered milk pails, the consumer should also return the bottles removal of the milk to the milk room as in good condition. That is, they should quickly as possible after drawn, and keep- be washed, or at least thoroly rinsed, as ing the milkers tidy and neat so that ev- soon as emptied, and they should not be He finds in working in such a dairy, one is many times repaid by the increased to this where there is sickness in the pleasure that is associated with such con-

ditions. by Geo. A. True, of Macomb county. He to unclean milk. In many cases, how-stated that dirt was the curse of the ever, the milk is really not at fault, the possible to provide the milkers with full nursing bottle sweet and clean, declaring white suits, he advised the use of white it absolutely necessary that the bottle be Just Say "Saw your ad. in the Michigan white suits, he advised the use of white it absolutely necessary that the bottle be

auxiliary meetings which apparently had aprons. The general discussion brot out not been so popular during the past year the fact that where stables are warm, as in previous winters, the reason appar- the washing does not chafe the udders. ently being that the local interests were The water should be used at a temperarequired to pay a larger amount of the ture comfortable to the hands of the washer. Dr. Waterman does not believe president felt that if this rule was in any that cement floors increase garget in the way interfering with the usefulness of cows. A number recommended that the cows be washed immediately before milking and not all at one time, since washing encourages the cows to give down their milk and if not drawn at that time, some

The Consumer's Part in Solving the Milk Problem.

The above was the first topic taken up at the evening session. It had been assigned to Mr. Ivan C. Weld, Assistant in Market Milk Investigations, of the Department of Agriculture. Mr. Weld was unable to be present and Mr. Geo. M. Whittaker, of the Dairy Division of the Bureau of Animal Industry, took his place upon the program. One of the first duties of the consumer who would aid in solving the so-called milk problem, Mr. Whittaker said, is to inform himself as to the real value of milk as a food. He will find that it has a very high food value and low money value as compared with other food products. This latter statement he undertook to prove by comparing it with sirloin steak and chicken. From the analysis of milk he showed that at present prices it will furnish a pound of food nutrients at a cost of about 29 cents. In sirloin steak a pound of the same food nutrients costs in the neighborhood of 75 cents, and in the form of chicken he found it to cost about \$1. He, therefore, declared that in times of high prices it is really economy to use more milk rather than to curtail the supply.

However, it is also the duty of the consumer to know that while milk is a cheap and nutritious food, it may also be a dangerous one. He held that the consumer should understand the dangers from tuberculosis, typhoid fever, and other ailments which lurk in milk, but he deprecated the sensational methods frequently employed by the daily press in bringing these dangers to the attention of the consuming public. It is a part of the consumer's duty to look into the source of his milk supply and to demand that it come from healthy animals. To this end the consumer should make it a point to learn whether or not his milk comes from tuberculin tested cows. should also know something about how it is handled, and the conditions under which it is produced, since all milk becomes more or less germ laden, almost at once after being drawn. This is due to the fact that the air, even in apparently clear and pure atmospheres, is continually filled with dust. This dust, in descending, gets into the milk and the germs at once begin to multiply. As they multiply rapdily in warm milk, the importance of prompt cooling was emphasized. While one should guard against becoming fanatical in this matter, he declared that the consumer is justified in insisting upon reasonably clean conditions in the dairy from which he buys milk, and that by thus insisting he materially assists those who are so earnestly striving to improve the quality of the product.

Then the consumer has another duty to perform in connection with this problem, and that relates to the care of the milk in his own home. In the large cities it is now required that milk be delivered cold and in bottles. If the consumer has looked into the conditions upon the farm where it is produced and the conditions under which it is bottled, he is reasonably sure of having the product a pure and wholesome one when it comes to his door. It is then up to him to keep it in that condition until consumed. In order to do this he must keep it at a reasonably low temperature. He must keep the bottles better quality of milk brings in better closed, or keep it in covered vessels, and or about the house before being returned. Exceptional care must be taken in regard house, especially typhoid fever or other The high mortality contagious diseases. The discussion of this paper was opened among infants in large cities is charged

Choke Him On Facts

When you get tired hearing agents or makers of common cream separators excuse the needless disks or other contraptions they use, just choke them on facts that disprove their claims.

If contraptions were nece how do Sharples Dairy Tubulars, which have none, produce twice the skimming force, skim faster and several times cleaner than common sepa-rators? Why do Tubulars probably more com-mon sepa-rators than one maker of such mach-

why do Tubular sales easily exceed most, if not all, others combined? Why is the Tubular factory the world's biggest separator works? Why have we branch factory the world of the separator works? These ratory orks? Why have we branch factories in Canada and Germany? These facts are invincible proofs that Tubulars are The World's Best.



for New Catalogue

THE SHARPLES SEPARATOR CO. WEST CHESTER, PA Chicago, Ill., San Francisco, Cal., Portland, Ore. Toronto, Can., Winnipeg, Can.

Farmer Agents Wanted

You can earn your own Cream Separator by giving a little time and effort to telling your friends and neighbors about the most wonderful invention in Cream Separator History— ➡THE CHICAGO SPECIAL Itslow Supply Can, easy cleaning, easy turning, few parts, dust and oil proof frame, enclosed gearing, high quality construction, and long life are fitting accompaniments of this wonderful new patented Skimming Device.

We make an attractive offer on the first machine in a community. Write at once for particulars. Do It New. Address Kurtz & Company, 626 Monadnock Blk., Chicago

Do You Feed Your Stock?

Certainly, and it costs you money. Why not save on your feed bill, and secure better results? Have the effect of June pasture in mid winter, more milk, butter, flesh, etc., and better health for the animals. Will give better results than bran and cost

Forty minutes from the clean-washed sugar beet to the perfectly dry sacked Beet Pulp. No weed seeds. Roots are great for all classes of live stock, Dried Reet Pulp is better and costs less money and labor. Dairy cows will gain in their milk flow Animals will do better. You save money and that is what you are interested in.

Try it in place of bran, you cannot lose and you will gain by trying it.

Supply will soon be exhausted for this year so order of your dealer at once, if he cannot supply you, write

T. F. MARSTON, BAY CITY, MICH.

Sales Agent for Michigan Sugar Co.





ES RAISE THEM WITHOUT MILK BOOKLET FREE. J. E. Bartlett Co., Jackson, Mich.

their milk supply, and where such is the abandon the normal consumption of dairy case it is one of their duties to insist upon products with the idea that they are relaplace his product upon the market in a trated in the novel manner described, reis manifestly unfair that he should be the man who markets a low-grade milk. In other words, they should fully understand and appreciate the difference between a dairy which scores 30 on condition, and one which scores 80. The milk from the former may be much the cheaper, so far as first cost is concerned, but the consumer should understand that because of the dirt and disease germs which it may carry, it may prove much dearer in the end than the higher priced product.

The Comparative Value of Different Foods.

The next number on the program was an address by Dr. Floyd W. Robison, State Analyst. Before taking up his subject proper, Dr. Robison took occasion to comment upon the educational exhibit which he has prepared and put in place for the State Dairy and Food Department, with which he is identified. This exhibit has to do with the comparative value of food products, animal food products only being represented in the results which are illustrated in the striking manner which Dr. the Doctor stated that foods served the same purposes in the human body, in the handle the product improperly after it production of energy, that coal serves in is received. He emphasized the importin a simple, yet forcible manner, the relative amount of energy furnished by difequal spaces which he has designated as caloric miles. In this illustration, a caloric mile simply means a unit by which the energy produced by a given food may be measured. For the purpose of this illus- expressed his regret that Dr. Kiefer, the tration, the Doctor has sought to show head of the department, could not be the number of caloric miles that a dollar's present. He related something of his exworth of given food product would furnish perience as a city milk inspector and told energy to drive the train which represents how the city health department tried to the human body.

The interesting feature of the exhibit lies in the fact that the three principal dairy products are shown to lead all animal products in energy producing power. A dollar's worth of cheese at 20 cents per lb. furnishing energy to drive the train nearly across the table, or almost 10 caloric miles. A dollar's worth of butter to no avail and finally an ordinance was at 30 cents per lb. would furnish the energy to drive it nearly as far, while a dollar's worth of milk at 7 cents per quart cities of the country to adopt such an was shown to furnish nearly the same amount of energy as the first mentioned dairy products. Next in order came a dollar's worth of smoked ham at 22 cents per pound, which would furnish energy to drive the train only about three-quarters as far as would a dollar's worth of cheese at 20 cents per pound. A dollar's worth of sirloin steak at 16 cents per lb. followed next in order, while a dollar's worth of round steak at 15 cents per lb. came next and a dollar's worth of leg of mutton at 16 cents per lb. followed closely, but in comparison would drive the train only about one-half as far as a dollar's worth of cheese at 20 cents per lb., while a dollar's worth of eggs at 30 cents per dozen would carry the train less than one-third the distance represented by a nesday morning session. dollar's worth of cheese at 20 cents per lb., and a dollar's worth of oysters at 50 convention opened with W. F. Raven. of cents per quart, just nicely started it from the home station, making less than two

The point which the Doctor made from this exhibit is that, notwithstanding the agitation of high prices, there is no reason to the floor to speak upon the topic, to assume that dairy products are high as compared with the price of other foodstuffs; that, for instance, cheese would not tional dairy farmers' association, took ocbe high, food value considered, at 30 cents per lb., in comparison with sirloin steak at 16 cents per lb., and that butter would not be out of proportion at close to 50 cents per lb., or milk at 10 cents per quart as compared with meat foods at the prices noted. The Doctor stated that the value Michigan herds, believing that the efforts of dairy products are generally very much of dairymen should be directed to increase underestimated and the value of eggs

thoroly cleaned and scalded each time it tional exhibit, the Doctor emphasized the fact that the purpose of exhibit was not In the larger cities it is a practical im- to lead people to abandon the consumption possibility for many of the milk consumers of eggs, for instance, in favor of butter to personally investigate the source of or cheese, but rather that they should not having a good health officer and to back tively high in price. A proper variety and him up in any stand he may take in his a proper balance in the dietary is essen-efforts to keep the supply up to the re- tial, but having that variety and balance, quired standard. In doing this, they are it is good economy to know the relative performing what is an important duty food value of different foods in order that to themselves and their families, and also the best economy may be practiced in their duty toward the honest milk pro- making up the menu for our tables. The ducer who makes an earnest effort to Doctor stated that while the exhibit, illusclean and wholesome condition, but it ferred only to animal foods that charts included in the exhibits showed also the obliged to compete, on even terms, with relative food value of other foods in a way to be readily understood and invited all present to take occasion to look over the exhibit carefully while at the con-

City Milk Inspection and Its Problems.

The Doctor stated that in its work, the state department had looked at the problem from a somewhat broader sandpoint than that of the city health officers, altho he did not cast any reflection upon the works of the city health department, for the department was working with them in every possible way. The ideal, from the health department standpoint, is certified milk or a grade of milk approaching it. which, under present conditions it is not practicable to produce in sufficient quantities to anywhere near satisfy the demand for milk for family consumption. The Doctor believes, however, that the poor quality of the milk is not always the fault of the producer, and stated that in a great many cases the city milk dealer was a man who knew less about the requirements of handling the product from Robison described and which is shown in a sanitary point of view than the milk the exhibit. For purposes of comparison, producer, and that the same might also be said of a good many housewives who an engine and as a means of illustrating ance of cleanliness not only in the handling the milk, but in the handling of the bottles as well. He touched upon the ferent food products, several tow trains benefits of thoro inspection and closed his have been placed on a large exhibit table, address with valuable hints regarding the the length of which is divided into ten handling of the milk from a sanitary standpoint after it leaves the producer's hands.

In discussing this address, Dr. Price, of the City Health Department, of Detroit, expressed his regret that Dr. Kiefer, the remedy conditions as they found them when he became identified with the department. At that time milk was commonly sold from stores from an open pail, and about 25 per cent was either adulteated with water or had been partially skimmed. An effort was made to regulate the sale of milk on this basis, but came in bottles, Detroit being one of the first ordinance. The greatest trouble has been experienced with small milk producers or dealers, but these have gradually been forced to provide a proper place in which to bottle the milk and proper equipment for putting it up in a sanitary condition. The city inspection extends to the source of supply, and in a few cases the inspectors have found it necessary to dump the product into the sewers, where producers did not comply with the regulations. It has never been necessary to do this a second time, however, and little trouble of this kind has been experienced.

The subject was further discussed by others, and on account of the lateness of the hour, the meeting was adjourned, part of the program going over until the Wed-

The Wednesday forenoon session of the chair. After announcements of committees by President Marston, and other preliminary business, the first speaker of the afternoon session N. P. Hull, of Eaton county, was called

Building Up the Dairy Herd.

Mr. Hull, who is president of the nacasion to mention the purpose of that organization and urged those who could and had a desire to foster the interests of the dairy farmers to become actively interested therein. In taking up his topic, Mr. that quality. He referred to an experivery much overestimated as human foods, ment conducted at the recent national In closing his remarks upon this educa- dairy show at Milwaukee, where 16 cows



NOT "MAIL ORDER" CREAM **SEPARATORS**

The World's Standard DE LAVAL Cream Separators are not sold in the "mail order" way, and therefore not advertised with the big newspaper space and big "word claims" used to sell second and third grade separators in this manner.

Part of the money spent in the sale of inferior separators in the "mail order" way is put into commissions to local agents in the case of DE LAVAL machines, and the buyer of the separator for use gets the benefit of it instead of the newspaper, through the setting up of the machine and the instruction of the buyer in its proper use by the agent, as well as in its occasional looking over and the prompt supplying of any needed parts for it in the years to come.

That's the difference in the method of sale between the DE LAVAL and most other makes of cream separators, which means almost as much to the buyer-for-use as the superior efficiency and durability of DE LAVAL machines.

The difference of merit and method of sale save the cost of the DE LAVAL over other separators in a comparatively short time and make a DE LAVAL machine last an average twenty years while other separators last on an average from six months to five years, according to their grade.

If you don't know the nearest DE LAVAL agent to you send for a catalogue and his name and address.

THE DE LAVAL SEPARATOR CO.

NEW YORK

178-177 WILLIAM STREET MONTREAL

42 E. MADISON STREET 14 & 16 PRINCESS STREET

SAN FRANCISCO

SEATTLE

EARLY



Six thousand in use is absolute proof that Indiana Silos are the best in the world. "Ask the man who uses one." The patented mechanical features make them better. Our self-

draining mortised joint doubles the life of the silo.

Our combination steel step and continuous door frame is most substantial and convenient.

most substantial and convenient.

The best materials make Indiana Silos by far the best. We own saw mills and timber lands, and thereby get stock selected, seasoned and prepared exclusively for our silos.

We now have ready an enormous stock of the finest silo material, and we are now booking orders for 1910 delivery. Indiana one-piece stave silos have never been equalled.

An Indiana Silos sayes helf your feed, it news for itself in

An Indiana Silo saves half your feed, it pays for itself in one season. High priced feed makes it imperative that you investigate and decide upon your silo now.

**Write for the reasons why

"Early Buyers Are Lucky Buyers."

We are in a position to give exceptional service, minimum freight, prompt delivery, etc., from our factories at Anderson, Ind., Des Moines, Iowa, and Kansas City, Mo. Write for THE SILO ADVOCATE

Today AND OUR SILO BOOK These contain much valuable information you should have.

Address all communications to the General Offices of the

INDIANA SILO CO., 382 Union Bldg., Anderson, Ind.

NOTICE-We are the largest Silo Manufacturers in the World.

Keep It Off The Cows Put It On The Fields

No matter how hard you try you can't make an old stable with dirt floors of wood partitions sanitary—you can't keep it clean and sweet. Wood partines gather dust and disease germs. Dirt floors with their tramped-in flith old never come within a stone's throw of your milk pail. When a cow gets off reed and her milk yield falls below normal, look to your stable. It may be clean as you can make it; but that may not be clean enough. Equip your stables

then profits will not fall off. The cow that is best treated gives the most milk—the best milk—the richest milk. She has a heap of cow sense. She appreciates light and air, and she will see that you get your money back for making her home modern. If you will put a Loudon Litter Carrior to work behind her, your boys or your man will clean the barns in less time and with less labor. We have been fitting up barns for 50 years. We will be glad to give you the benefit of this experience by suggesting what you need for yours, without any expense to you. Send for catalog, tell number of cows you have and submit rough sketch of stable. LOUDEN MACHINERY COMPANY, 603 Broadway, Fairfield, Iowa.



H. R. CENTRE, STEWARD OF WORCESTER INSANE HOSPITAL, WORCESTER, MASS., WRITES:-I have given

UNICORN DAIRY RATION

Hull commented upon the quality of a test and find it to be a superior feed for making milk. Send for booklet and Michigan herds, believing that the efforts prices to CHAPIN & CO., Inc., Milwaukee, Wis.

When you are Writing to Advertisers please Mention the Michigan Farmer

(12)



Better Throw That Saw Away!

A poor saw may save you a dollar when you buy it, but you earn that dollar, with the sweat of your brow, every time you use it. If your time, your strength and your comfort are worth anything, it will pay you to throw away your poor saw and buy an Atkins.

Atkins Cross-Cut Saws

Will do the work twice as easily and twice as quickly. The blade is segment-ground, and tapers so that it cannot bind or stick in the wood. No wedges needed. Wherever the teeth go, the rest of the blade follows without a struggle. The teeth CUT the wood, instead of tearing it into saw-dust. Every stroke cuts a clean, thin ribbon of wood. Made of the finest steel ever used in saws.

steel ever used in saws.

Try an Atkins—be sure our name is on the blade. If it doesn't hold its edge better, cut faster and run easier than any other saw you ever used, take it back to the dealer and get your money back.

Our best saws have "Silver Steel" marked on the blade. Our cheaper saws are the best value at their price, but are not marked "Silver Steel." Silver Steel is better steel than you'll find in most razors. Before buying, see how the blade is marked.

FREE—An attractive silverine tie pin and our interesting book, "The Care of the Saw." A postal brings them free.

E. C. Atkins & Co., Inc.

404 Illinois St., Indianapolis, Ind. Largest Exclusive Saw Manufacturers in the World.

We make all types of Saws—Hand Saws, Cress-Cut, Wood, Rip, Panel, Band, Circular, Meat, Metal, Etc.

Try Kerosene Engine 30 Days Free

Gasoline Prices Rising.



The Amazing "DETROIT" Detroit Engine Works, 149 Bellevue Ave., Detroit, Mich.

Just a Word About New Holland Feed Mills

Do not let the low price asked by dealers for NEW HOLLAND Feed Mills prejudice you against them. The price is low only because NEW HOLLANDS are in great and increasing demand.

Countless farmers are daily proving by free



Iways mention the Michigan Farmer A when writing to advertisers.

with the average cows to be found in above. The sires can be used to far betof determining the net profits that each plan. In organizing, the parties choose each cow is doing for, as was the result sible. in the above experiment, the cow that poorest producing animal. His first point toward reaching a better standard was to ing to build up a good dairy cow from phasized that where a certain community some of the so-called dual purpose breeds, one not only loses valuable time that he might otherwise be getting good results from, but when he has once accomplished much advantage to the individual breedforms very closely to the present dairy breeds. Then it must be understood that there are good and poor cows in every breed. The best cow is the one that will give the largest profit, not necessarily the largest amount of butter-fat. The next step in building up the herd is the selection of the best calves from the best producing cows, At this point Mr. Hull referred to an Ohio herd which he thot was unique in this regard, the owner starting 20 years ago with a single cow, and his present herd consisting of 10 cows, but the amount of milk produced by each of these cows ranges from 10,000 to 14,000 lbs. per year. The gross income varies from \$160 to \$219 per head per annum and the average feed bill is around \$55.00 per In order to get so remarkable a showing from his herd, this man has kept a record of what these cows and their ancestors have done all thru the 20 years of his experience as a dairyman. He bred his cows to the best sires and always looked rather to the performance of the cow than her type or conformation. Thru this means, he, was able to attain these results. If every farmer of the state would start out with such a purpose in view, it would not be long before the average production of Michigan cows could be nearly doubled.

It appeared to be the opinion of a majority of those who took part in the general discussion that weighing every milking once or twice each month, as the milkers are almost certain to get a personal interest in each cow and should she of community breeding, as a factor in building up the dairy herd. Since, by College, was called upon to speak of growing a large number of one breed of cattle in a single community, it is possible to develop the breed on a much broader basis than where an isolated farmer is attempting that end. Sires can be exchanged and, because of the large number needed, it is possible to discover good ones and their useflness can be prolonged by exchanging from one group of cows in the community to another. Following this splendid address and the interesting discussion, Mr. W. F. Raven took the floor and considered the work of the

Co-Operative Bull Associations.

The last census showed that in Michuation of the two-year-old steers in the changes have not yet been thoroly understate was about \$5.00 higher. This is de- stood. The next point was that salt when plorable, to say the least, and when the used in sufficient quantities checks degan. Mr. Raven explained clearly how lengths of time required for fresh meat appropriation was being used to a very another factor that influences decomposiby the state board in the use of this temperature gives the best results. Howmoney is to form organizations for pro- ever, there are organisms that will grow

that were considered by a number of moting a community breeding, the idea competent judges to be on about a par being the same as expressed by Mr. Lillie dairy sections, were fed for the purpose ter advantage in the community breeding animal would give. It was found that one the breed of cattle they desire. They are cow which attracted very much attention incorporated for a period of 30 years and from the general public because of her when a community has bred a single line smoothness and general conformation, of stock for 30 years, it is quite certain produced only 80 cents worth of milk for that that breed will have such a hold on \$1.00 worth of feed, whereas another cow the locality that the work will be continthat was entirely overlooked by people in ued. It is up to the discretion of the passing, produced \$2.00 worth of milk for member whether they shall have all cows every dollar's worth of feed consumed; tested for tuberculosis, but it is imperaand it was found that if from this herd tive upon them to have the sires tested. of 16 head, seven of the poorest cattle The parties breeding alone one line in a were taken out and their places filled with particular community are divided into difseven cows like the other nine, then in ferent sections, each section securing a one year these cows would have brot to sire and when one section has used him the owner the same profits that the 16 as long as they can without in-and-in cows used in the test would have given in breeding, the sire is transferred to antwo years and a half. This experiment other section and his place filled by one was convincing that the dairy farmer from a third section, and so on. This enmust know his business better in order to ables the greatest economy in the way of attain the greatest success with his cows. using animals and also provides the means This can only be done by learning what of securing the very best individuals pos-

The spirit of the talks from a large attracts the most attention is often the number of the breeders present showed that this service of the state is getting the hearty support of the breeders at select a dairy breed of cows. In attempt- large. The point was several times embecomes generally known as a place for breeding a particular kind of stock that the general advertising resulting is of his end, then he has an animal that con- ers. Howell was pointed out as a splendid example of what can be done along this line. The business men and bankers of that city are even enthusiastic over the work and would deprecate any attempt to discourage it.

Buttermakers' Session.

Both the Wednesday afternoon and Thursday morning sessions were devoted to the interest of the buttermakers, much of the information given pertained largely to the mechanical and scientific part of the buttermaker's business, altho some light was thrown upon the relation of the producer of milk to the buttermaker which would likely be valuable to the former. In his paper on "pasteurizing gathered cream for butter making," E. S. Powers stated that it is essential to have good commercial starter in order to produce a good quality of butter by this system. While it is generally conceded that a better butter can be made where the whole milk is delivered at the factory because the product arrives in a much better condition than where simply the cream is sent, farmers have learned that by separating the cream at home, it is a much smaller task to deliver the product than it is to take all to the factory and draw home the skim-milk again. For this reason, buttermakers must prepare to handle the cream; and the experience of those present indicated that pasteurizing was the best system for doing this. This was the tenor of Mr. Powers and Mr. ing is preferable to the system of weigh- Hagedorn's papers and the discussions ing once or twice each month, as the which followed them. Emphasis was laid which followed them. upon the point that where sweet cream is delivered at the factory, it is possible on any occasion fall below her normal for the buttermakers to make a product amount, a note will be made of this and that will sell at higher figures and therepossibly some threatening trouble avoided by enable them to offer farmers better thereby. Mr. Lillie advocated the idea prices for the cream. Following these discussions, Dr. Marshall, of the Agricultural

The Keeping Quality of Butter.

In a clear manner the Doctor pointed out the complex nature of butter. To emphasize this complexity he drew attention to how impure lard kept in a warm place will soon decompose and become rancid, and to the decomposition of lean meat, how that, if it is placed in a warm room it first begins to smell, then breaks down and forms gas and mineral salts. Next he pointed out how apple juice is first transformed by yeast plant into alcohol and then by the acetic acid germs into acetic acid or in what is more commonly called vinegar. These three igan there was 27,000 bulls and valuation of fermentation takes place in milk, that placed upon these animals by the farmers is, the proteids, fats and sugars are all was around \$28.00 per head. While the acted upon in different ways and the comsame census showed that the average val- bination of effects from these different matter was placed before our legislature, composition. However, some kinds of an appropriation of \$20,000 was made for bacteria are less affected by salt-than the improvement of live stock in Michi- others. A chart giving the different this money is being used and showed re- to decompose with different amounts of sults which convinced his hearers that the salt added was shown. Temperature is good advantage. One of the ends desired tion in butter. Salt combined with low

ony of the weaker pine preparaions. Use the real Pinex itself,
which is the most valuable concenrated compound of Norway White
Pine Extract. All druggists have
t, or can get it easily on request.
Strained honey can be used inwhich is the most valuable concentrated compound of Norway White
Pine Extract. All druggists have
it, or can get it easily on request.
Strained honey can be used instead of the syrup, and makes a very
fine honey and pine tar cough syrup. which is the most valuable concen-



It Pumps Water It Saws Wood Separates Cream **Grinds Feed Sprays Trees** Washes Churns

Does any such

2½, 3½ and 5 H. P.

THE FARMER'S HELP

But there is something beside the right amount of horse power to look up in buying a gasoline engine. There are a number of very important improvements (not in other engines) which have been made in the

Gasoline Engines

For instance, you get all the advantages of water cooled engine but don't have the misance of a separate tank.

The Novo is frost-proof - guaranteed against injury by freezing. Every working part of the engine is heavy, but by keeping unnecessary pig iron out of the base the Novo is lighter and easier to move.

The Novo always pulls more than promised. It picks up quickly under a load. Send for the

Hildreth Mfg. Co., 12 Willow Street, Lansing, Mich.

NOVO BOOKLET (it's free) and full of engine information



Thousands of satistice customers. Sold from factory of farmer at special prices. Satisfaction Guaranteed.

Write today for catalog M.

SCHOFIELD & CO., Mfrs., Freeport, III.



HARRIS STEEL CHAIN HANGING **Woodlined Stanchions**

SUCCESS.

can afford to buy the

POTATO

PLANTER

And Sanitary Pipe Stalls make the most sanitary, strongest and neatest appearing barn equipment. Send for descriptive circulars and get our prices before you equip your barn.

THE HARRIS MFG. COMPANY, 816 Cleveland Ave., Salem, Ohio



in salty material and the butter might decompose in spite of this salt. He then mentioned that scorers in judging butter use descriptive terms very loosely, such as fishy, rancid, greasy, etc., so there is no standard upon which to base fine cal-culations. These terms generally speaking, suggest certain conditions but the same scorer will often use different terms synonymously on different occasions. He hoped that this fault would be overcome. Decomposition is due to the incorporation of casein, curd, albumin, and other substances in the butter all of which hasten the time when it would be unfit for use. He closed by stating that quality should be the aim of every buttermaker, both quality in the man and in the butter.

Churning, Working and Packing Butter.

In considering this topic, Mr. Frank Shaw, of Genesee county, in a condensed paper specified that he churned in the winter time at a temperature of 58 degs. with the cream testing as nearly 30 per cent as possible. He endeavored to color his butter the same each churning and thereby gain advantages with his commis-sion men. The churns are first rinsed with hot then cold water after, which the cream is put in and the churn start-He cautioned about giving attention to the proper speed of the churn. Churning takes about 45 minutes. Do not overchurn. When the granules are about the size of wheat kernels, the process should stop. He washes the butter in two waters which are brot to the same temperature as the butter. The water and buttermilk are drained off, salt is evenly spread over the butter, 10 lbs. of water is added to every 1,000 lbs. of butter and working begins. The amount of working will depend upon conditions. It should continue the salt is evenly distributed, and dissolved. The tubs in which the butter is to be packed should be washed and some 15 or 20 lbs. of the butter put in at a time, and then thoroly packed, especially about the sides of the tub. A little salt should be sprinkled over the top after the tub is filled, then paper put over and the top and fasteners secured.

The last subject of this session was a consideration of "How to Resurrect a Run-down Creamery," by L. C. Waite, of Branch county. The audience thoroly enjoyed Mr. Waite's humor, which was filled with much common sense, the chief point of which was that the creamery manager must gain the confidence of his patrons and since it is for the benefit of the whole community, to have a live creamery, it would seem well that patrons do what is in their power to foster the interest of the

The Thursday afternoon section of the buttermakers' session was opened by a consideration of the question whether 'cream should be sampled and weighed at the farmer's door by the driver." It appeared to be the opinion of the speaker, W. H. Bechtel, of Tuscola county, that the practice is not the most satisfactory way, in that a sample taken at the creamery is much fairer as the milk is better mixed there than at the house. Many others agreed with Mr. Bechtel's conclusions. An obstacle with which nearly every buttermaker is confronted, being that good drivers who will be careful about taking samples and weighing, cannot be readily secured. There were others, however, who defended the system as a desirable one as it aided in gaining the confidence of the patrons.

In discussing the subject, "Gathered Cream System of Buttermaking," Mr. R. F. Frary, of Lapeer county, contended that the buttermakers should do everything possible to encourage those using cream separators to do their work right. The regular and frequent collection of cream should also be fostered as it is certain the business will suffer unless im- and thoroughly protected. provements are made along this line, for Before you decide on a a much smaller per cent of the cream cream separator of any from the country is now being received ole milk factories than He has a canvass for his wagons to protect the milk from heat in summer and cold in winter. Small supplies are sampled at the door and weighed while those who produce a larger amount are provided with individual cans. These are sampled at the factory. As to pasteurization, he believes that bad cream can be improved thereby, especially during the winter season, but the improvement in the quality of cream is of more concern. Where bad lots of cream are received, he would make it into butter separately and not sell with his other product. In the discussion, the point was made that scores on butter from the gathered cream plants averaged better than those from the whole milk plants.

(Continued next week).

WAIT! To Buyers of Buggies Everywhere—Before Buying Any Vehicle Get My 1910 Free Book of Styles and Prices HERE are all kinds of general mail-order houses filling orders with buggies of unknown brand. There are all kinds Manufacturer of Cele-brated Split Hickory Vehicles

of local dealers selling buggies at high-profit prices. I am the actual manufacturer of the celebrated Split Hickory Vehicles. Mine is a personal, man-to-man business. I make to your order just the vehicle you want (out of 125 styles) and sell it to you direct at factory prices.

The actual dollars-and-cents saving I make you runs from \$26.50 and up on a

30-Day Road Test On Any Split Hickory

All the papers and all manufacturers know me to be responsible and know my work to be the highest quality and prices the lowest. I have saved buggy buyers three million dollars in the last ten years. My big volume of business permits me to offer greater saving prices for 1910. I want to hear personally from anyone wanting a high-grade vehicle or harness. I issue this challenge to buggy dealers everywhere—I will duplicate the quality of any high-grade buggy they offer to any buyer at 25% or more off their price. If you are going to buy a vehicle, don't you want to save that 25% or more?

Let me prove this claim by sending you my 1910 190-page book quoting you direct factory prices. The \$26.50 to \$40 I save you is worth as much to you as to a buggy dealer, even though he's your brother-in-law or favorite friend. Then, why not find out about my proposition before you give away this money. I offer more than any dealer—30-day road test.

2 YEARS' GUARANTEE

2 YEARS' GUARANTEE

Saving Guaranteed On Retail Price

I have the largest direct factory in the world. Over 100,000 Split Hickorys in use. Thousands of testimonials from delighted users. Write for book today. 125 styles vehicles and harness to choose from. H. C. PHELPS, Ohio Carriage Mfg. Co. Ohio Carriage Mfg. Co., Sta. 32, Columbus, Ohio.
standing and responsibility,
o any agricultural paper,
any commercial agency,
any bank or express company and to over 100,000
satisfied customers Of Any Vehicle

AND UPWARD

H. C. PHELPS

THIS OFFER IS NO CATCH. It is a solid, fair and square proposition to furnish a brand new, well made and well finished cream separator complete, subject to a long trial and fully guaranteed, for \$15.95. It is different from anything that has ever before been offered. Skims 1 quart of milk a minute, hot or cold, makes thick or thin cream and does it just as well as any higher priced machine. Any boy or girl can run it sitting down. The

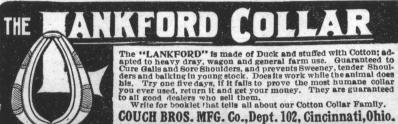
crank is only 5 inches long. Just think of that! The bowl is a sanitary marvel; easily cleaned, and embodies all our latest improvements. Gears run in anti-friction bearings capacity whatever, obtain our \$15.95 proposition. THE LOW AMERICAN SEPARATOR

EXCELS ANY SEPARATOR IN THE WORLD

OUR LIBERAL TRIAL ENABLES YOU TO DEMONSTRATE THIS. While our prices for all capacities are astonishingly low, the qualbuilt and handsomely finished. Run easier, skim closer, have a simpler bowl with fewer parts than any other cream separator. Thousands of machines in use giving splendid satisfaction. Write for our 1910 catalog. We will send it free, postpaid. It is richly illustrated, shows the machine in detail and tells

all about the American Separator. Our surprisingly liberal long time trial proposition, generous terms of purchase and the low prices quoted will astonish you. We are the oldest exclusive manufacturers of hand separators in America and the first to sell direct to the user. We cannot afford to sell an article that is not absolutely first class. save agent's, dealer's and even catalog house's profits by dealing with us and at the same time obtain the finest and highest quality machine on the market. Our own (manufacturer's) guarantee protects you on every American Separator. We ship immediately. Western orders filled from Western points. Write us and get our great offer and handsome free catalog. ADDRESS,

AMERICAN SEPARATOR CO., BOX 1061, BAINBRIDGE, N. Y.



When writing to Advertisers mention the Michigan Farmer.

Convenience and Profit.

Our Buhr Stone Mill grinds equally well the very best stock feed of all kinds and the highest grade cornmeal, rye, graham, whole wheat and buckwheat flours. Profitable trade from neigh-bors, if desired. Requires little power and no experience. Genuine old fashioned mill stones, easily kept good as new. Sold extensively for 40 years; repairs or breakdowns unheard of. First cost is the only cost. Low prices. Fully guaranteed.

Write for "Book on Mills."

Nordyke & Marmon Co. (Estab. 1851) 1264 Kentucky Av., Indianapolis, Ind. America's Leading Flour Mill Builders.

Quaker Oats POULTRY AND

is the world's food

Eaten in every country; eaten by infants, athletes, young and old.

Recognized as the great strength builder.

Delicious and economical.

Regular 10c packages: also family size packages, 25c.

Buys the Best Incubator

Ever Made
\$4.50 Buys the Best Brooder
Both Incubator and Brooder, ordered together, cost but \$11.50. Freight Prepaid. The Belle City Incubator has double walls and dead air space all over, copper tank, hot-water heat, self-regulator, thermometer, egg tester, safety lamp, nursery, high legs, double door. The Belle City Brooder is the only double-walled brooder made, hot-water heat, piatform, metal lamp. No machines at any price are better. Write for our book today, or send the price now under our guarantee and save waiting.

Brooder
Belle City Incubator Co.,

Belle City Incubator Co.,

Hatch With the Least -Cost Per Chick Invincible Hatcher Try it and if it don't produce more strong, healthy chicks than anyother incubator, regardless of price, send it back. 50-2g Size Only \$4.50. Same low prices on larger Hatchers, Brooders and Supplies. Write for 176-page FREE catalogue.

The United Factories Co., Dept. X22, Cleveland, O.



Practical Shorthand By Mail

The System that is WORLD STANDARD Planned and taught by reporter and teacher of 20 lyears' experience. Interesting and thor-ough, yet inexpensive. Write today.

PRACTICAL SHORTHAND SCHOOL

Malt Coffee

Malted from choicest Montana Barley, shipped in strong air. 6c per ib. Samples and Circulars Free

MILWAUKEE IMPORTING CO.

Milwaukee, Wis.

A FLOOD OF LIGHT FROM KEROSENE (Coal Oil)
Burning common horoseme the ALADDIN MANTILe
LAMP generates gas that gives a light more brilliant than city gas, gasoline or electricity.
Simple, odorloss, clean, safe and durable
AGENTS MAKE BIG MONEY
la revolutionizing lighting coverwhere, Needed

TRAPPER,

HUNTER,

FUR SHIPPER!

WE POSITIVELY give you MORE MONEY than any other House. With New York, Canadian and European Buyers and Manufacturers coming to us, our own connections in London, Leipzig, Paris, Berlin, and Russia, located in our own buildings in a small rown, with expenses moderate. WE OUT-DO EVERY COM PETITOR. Deal with the Fur-Catherers Friends, Est. 40 years. Send for Price-List 8 and valuable illustrated matter. RUSH YOUR SHIPMENTS TO US. The demand is strong. WEIL BROS. & CO., Ft. Wayne, Ind. CAPITAL SSO, 600 PAID. "AMERICA'S GREATEST RAW FUR HOUSE"

WANTED—FURS and HIDES.
No more. No less! Write for price list and tags. H.
M. PETZOLD, 1033 S. Claremont Ave., Chicago, Ill.

MARKETING EGGS TO BEST AD-VANTAGE.

serious problem, the cost of living, and the habit. Clean up the nests and reyard and dairy furnish the necessities --now considered the luxuries-of life, it is selves and for the consumer.

Never have prices been persistently higher. The working man in the city who once found a dish of toast and eggs one of the cheapest and most nourishing of the restaurant fares, now finds it has a poultry establishment in the village moved up with meat and is too high- of Coshocton, Steuben Co., N. Y., and amount of nutrition as in retail price.

the working classes will react sooner or 16 ft. square. Each of these accommolater to the deterioration of the race. No dates 50 laying hens. The building is a one can work well when physically well built one, having novelty siding outstarved, and the prohibitory prices of side and matched hemlock inside, with what were once acknowledged as the ne- an air space of four inches between. It cessities of life are bound to work serious is covered with a good quality of prepared havoc with our industrial classes,

share of the profits. Despite the high clares that the light is insufficient. The price of grain, the farmer will still fur- foundation and floor are of concrete. nish the city with eggs, providing he is allowed to do it on terms in the least pings board, under which are the nests, fair. In fact, he has more than done this, elevated about a foot from the floor. The if we are to believe the statement that hens enter the nests from the back, while there are now many thousand dozen of the eggs are removed from the nests eggs held in storage. Evidently it is the from the front. This leaves the floor normal increase, the farmers' prices have ing, in form of dry feed, the following clambered up 40 or 50 per cent from the mixture: 200 lbs. wheat bran, 100 lbs. 11@15c per dozen which was the average price a decade ago.

to thus fill the coffers of speculators, well as crushed oyster shells, grit and There are plenty of methods for market-charcoal. The hens receive no moist feed. of eggs for the sake of having fresh ones have wheat at night, and in winter corn. assured for family use. Many a family For green feed, in winter, they receive

on a strictly business basis. Suppose you lawn. write to your city friend and tell him goods fully worthy of the guarantee.

in transportation. But with modern methhave no apprehension. A regular shipping day once a week will prove a mutual tations. advantage to yourself and to consumers, date on every egg, and be willing to take day and rest two.
the credit.

BESSIE L. PUTNAM. come from this meth

TO PREVENT EGG EATING.

where the hens are not likely to frequent strength would find the work suitable. them except when desiring to lay; also by taking precautions to keep the hens busy during daylight hours; it is also necessary that their ration contain certain food elements which can best be supplied bone. It is undoubtedly the lack of such them from the flock, giving them quar- Seed House, Shenandoah, Iowa.

ters where they can have plenty of exercise. The changed conditions and a system of feeding which keeps them hungry scratching for food will often prove sufficient to break up the habit. If not, try doctoring some eggs with cayenne pepper or with some nauseous concoction. keeping them well supplied with these. Since not only the newspapers but Meanwhile the main flock must be closely prominent magazines are taking up that watched to see that no others develop since it is recognized that the poultry move any eggs that are accidentally broken as promptly as possible. If the table scraps which may form a part of well worth considering seriously the best the ration contain egg shells they should methods of handling eggs, both for our- be finely crushed before being given to the hens.

A LIVING FROM POULTRY.

The latter part of November I visited priced for him to consider. He is forced found the owner doing a paying business, to take a substitute as much cheaper in with 413 White Leghorns, old and young, on hand. The main poultry house is The effect of this exorbitant price on 16x80 ft., comprising five pens, each about roofing and under the roof is a loft con-However, while we get good prices for taining a foot or more of straw which our eggs, the consumer is forced to pay a rests upon slats. This is intended to abvery much greater one. We are accussorb moisture from the room and to give tomed to hearing that "the farmer feeds it up on fair days when the small gable them all," and while he is ever willing door at each end of the building is and prepared to do this, it is not just fair opened. There is one window of fair size for the middleman to grab the larger in each apartment, but the owner de-

The perches are arranged over a dropcorporations, and not the hens or their space free as scratch room. Part of one owners, who are responsible for the ab- side is occupied by a little trof containcorn meal, 100 lbs. chopped oats, 100 lbs. wheat middlings, and 25 lbs. linseed meal. There is no necessity for rural products Beef scrap is also kept before them, as ing eggs without the assistance of graft- Each morning they have whole grain Many farmers have friends in the scattered in the litter consisting of wheat, city who would be glad to handle a crate oats, and buckwheat. In summer they which now uses very few would use them cabbage, and beets after the cabbage is freely if obtained at a reasonable figure. fed up. In summer, they have lawn clip-Interdependence of acquaintances is not pings. This would indicate that they do always advisable, however. It is always not run at large in summer. The lawn better, when possible, to make exchanges is kept in as good shape as any village

Beginning Oct. 1, 1907, the income from what you can furnish the fresh product 250 hens for one year was \$526.60, and for in quantity, naming a price a few the outlay for grain, etc., was \$225.32, cents above local prices, yet considerably leaving \$301.28 as the net gain. From below the retail ones in the city. Guar- Jan. 1, 1909, to Dec. 1, 1909, the total inantee your product, and then make the come was \$554 from the same number of goods fully worthy of the guarantee. hens. The owner was receiving eggs at We have been too shy of this independ- the time of my visit, mainly from early ence of speculators thru fear of breakage pullets, and the last case of eggs shipped sold for 55 cents a dozen. ods of packing there is little trouble, and shipped to the New York market as one within a few hours of the city need strictly fresh all white eggs and bring 3 to 5 cents per dozen in advance of quo-

Two of the apartments produce eggs and will prove an incentive toward better for hatching in their season. One huncare of the poultry as the increase in dred hens are thus employed, and six profits is noted. But, above all, accent- cockerels. One male is placed with each uate your right to be in the market by fifty hens one day. At night they are superiority of goods. Sell only fresh eggs removed and replaced by fresh ones on of at least fair size. Cull out the small each of the two succeeding days, so that ones, those that have been chilled, or any the cockerels return to the hens each of doubtful quality. Stamp name and third day. Thus they have service one Very good results come from this method.

This man is obtaining a living from his poultry, and, with everything nicely arranged as he has it, the work is not A subscriber from Deford, Mich., asks unpleasant. Of course, it is confining and what he shall do to prevent egg eating, exacting, but there is abundant leisure at It can be prevented by having the nests any time of year and none of the work is in the darkest part of the poultry house heavy. Anyone having a small capital of

New York. CLARKE M. DRAKE.

FREE TO FARMERS

By special arrangement, Ratekin's big food elements which can be to be seed catalogue, with a sample of in the form of meat scrap or green cut 1910 seed catalogue, with a sample of the majorithed the lack of such "Diamond Joe's Big White" seed corn food that creates the craving, and if by that made 153 bushels per acre, will be accident they learn that eggs supply mailed free to every reader of this paper something that seems to be lacking in the who is interested in the crop he grows. ration, the habit is quickly formed. Once This big book tells how to make the farm contracted it is a difficult matter to break and garden pay. It's worth dollars to all them of it. If it is possible to pick out who plant or sow. Write for it and menthe egg eaters it is a good plan to remove tion this paper. The address is Ratekin's

DR HESS DIP DISINFECTANT

Lice and Parasites Cost \$175,000,000 a Year

according to the report of the United States Department of Agriculture. What the death loss is, due to poisonous germs of disease, can hardly be estimated.

The cry everywhere is clean up, disinfect, destroy all forms of par-

Dr. Hess Dip and Disinfectant

Deodorizes, purifes the air, kills all forms of disease germs in barns, hog pens, cow stables, chicken yards, sinks, drains, etc., simply by sprinkling it everywhere. One gallon diluted makes from 70 to 100 gallons. It also kills lice, mites, sheep ticks, fleas, also sheep scab, mange, eczema and other parasitic skin diseases. Meets the United States Government requirements for official dipping for sheep scab.

If your dealer can't supply you, we with, Write for circular.

DR. HESS & CLARK





ON A POSTAL 80 PAGES



LARGE, VIGOROUS BARRED PLYMOUTH ROCKS White and Sliver Wyandottes, Rhode Island Reds, Rose and Single Comb Brown Leghorns, S. C. White and Buff Leghorns, African Geese, Muscova Ducks, Buß & Black Turkeys, White & Pearl Guineas \$2 per pair. E. J. HASKINS, Pittaford, Mich.

Buff Rock Cockerels Good size, color, healthy, sp. 50 up. WILLIS S. MEADE, Holly, Mich. R. No. 3.

Thorobred Choice Barred Rock Cockerels for sale \$2, each \$3.50 a pair C. S. LAYTON, R. D. No. 3, Ypsilanti, Michigan

LIGHT BRAHMA, White Wyandotte and Barred Plymouth Rock Cockerels for sale, good tock. E. D. BISHOP, Route 38, Lake Odessa, Mich.

P RIZE-Winning Birds 1909-10 Detrott, Pt. Huron. S. C. B. Leghorn Cockerels, 50 good laying hens. Eggs for hatching. CHAS. W. RUFF, Dept. M. F., St. Clair, Mich. HURRY! -You will have to hurry if you want any of those left now. Egs orders booked for spring delivery. LEWIS T, OPPENLANDER, successor to PRED MOTT, Lansing, Mich.

C. R. I. Reds for sale. Cockerels \$2 to \$5, pullets \$15to \$3,

DUFF & White Orpingtons, S. C. Bik. & R. C. W. Minorcas, W. C. B. Polish, Houdans, B. Rocks, S. C. W. Leghorns, Buff Orpington Pucks & Japanese Bautam eggs \$1.50 per setting. H. H. KiNG, Willis, Mich.

WHITE WYANDOTTE cockerels \$2.50, \$3, \$3.50, from heavy layers and State Fair prize win ners. A. FRANKLIN SMITH, Ann Arbor, Mich.

DOGS.

TRAINED FOX HOUNDS; and Hound Pups for hunting fox and coons. Also Colles. Inclose 2-cent stamp. W. E. LECKY, Holmesville, Onto.

Collie Puppies sable with white markings thirty on h and, more coming. Write to-day for prices. W. J. ROSS, Rochester, Mich.

FOR SALE—Bred in the Purple, two fine female Collie Pupples, at farmers' prices, also a few Buff Cochin Bantams \$1 each, singlef comb Brown and White Leghorn Cockerels; fine pair of Homing Pigeous \$2. Faverdale Collie Kennels, Schoolcraft, Mich.

NEXT WINTER'S LAYERS.

Experience has shown that early hatched pullets make the best winter layers, but in order to bring the heavier breeds to maturity before cold weather sets in the chicks must be hatched very early. Last spring I hatched some Plymouth Rocks late in April, hoping that by crowding them along I would have them laying in December; but, altho they received good care thruout the season, I have not yet—the middle of January—had an egg from them. White Leghorns hatched about the same time have been laying since December. This year I shall start the incubators early in February with Plymouth Rock and Buff Orpington eggs, leaving the hatches of Leghorns until later, thus giving time for all to mature.

March weather is usually quite changeable, with some quite cold days, so the early-hatched chicks must be housed and cared for carefully. As there is usually difficulty in getting broody hens so early in the season, the chicks may be raised successfully in brooders, as is being demonstrated by many, but it requires expe-The beginner must expect some disappointments. Many of the leading makes of incubators and brooders are as near self-regulating as it is possible to make them, but all require intelligent handling.

U.cleanliness is responsible for much loss of brooder chicks. Cleaning up regularly every day should be the rule. Even strong young chicks are very susceptible to disease, and if filth is allowed to accumulate on the brooder floor for even a few days, it is sure to cause trouble. The air is made impure, the floor damp, and very likely some filth will be picked up with food and taken into the chick's stomach. Sand or dry earth spread on the floor keeps it dry, makes cleaning easy, and the chicks like to scratch in it. Instead of throwing feed on the floor, shallow trofs should be used, and all food not eaten in fifteen minutes should be removed, excep when mixed grain is kept should be ample floor space provided outside the brooder for the chicks to run about; they will be much healthier than if cooped up in the brooder all day. Keep the room comfortably warm and have the floor covered with short straw or leaves in which some small grain may be scattered to encourage scratching.

Chicks intended for layers require different treatment from those that are to be marketed. The latter must be forced to marketable size as quickly as possible. therefore they must be fed heavily. I feed all chicks alike the first three weeks, giving corn and bran bread at the start, gradually changing to a prepared chick feed composed of mixed grains. Thereafter chicks destined for the laying pen are given a separate run where they have a wide range and can get plenty of green They are fed three times a day, grain, mash and meat scraps being used. I do not stick to any hard and fast rule in making up the rations of these pullets, but aim to give them a great variety in quantity sufficient to keep them growing steadily.

Whether the egg basket is full next winter will be determined largely by how well we do our part during the next few Not only must the chicks be hatched early but they must be looked after carefully, especially during the first few weeks. Feeding must be done intelligently, and cleanliness should be the watchword in houses, coops and yards. Keep the chicks growing and healthy. Give them room for exercise. Don't force them, neither allow anything to check their progress. By next December they should be well matured and ready to repay us for our season's work. N. S. GREEN.

FOUL BROOD, AND THE BEE-KEEP-ER'S DUTY REGARDING IT.

tagious that only the most careful of bee- fasten the bees in the hive after shaking keepers can handle it without spreading contagion to other colonies, foul brood is they begin to fall from the combs from indeed a disease to be dreaded. Yet starvation, when they are given their strange to say, hundreds, yes thousands, liberty. In my experience, however, this of bee-keepers have had it in their yards plan has been far from satisfactory, for and never knew it. Their bees have died, the bees so confined are weak and disbut they that it was only because of couraged and, in many instances, they spring dwindling or from the severe win- flee to the woods as soon as they are libter, and so they bot more and put them erated. Again, I have had colonies so on the disease-laden combs, only to lose treated which, at the end of the first them again. Finally they became dis- day's confinement, were half dead, when couraged and gave up the business, leav- three days is usually considered as short ing their old combs to be robbed out by a time as it is safe to give them in contheir neighbors' bees. So the disease has finement. been spread from apiary to apiary, and

finally from one state to another, until today it may be found in almost, if not quite, every state in the Union.

As the contagion is carried in the honey these same bee-keepers, ignorant of the fact that they have the disease, are spreading contagion wherever they sell honey. As it does not hurt the honey for human consumption no one is the wiser, altho many are the losers.

Then some fail to take care of the disease when they know of it, because of the heavy expense of buying new hives and foundation. The consequences are they lose what they already have and many times cause their neighbors to lose also.

There are two distinct forms of foul brood, American, and black or European foul brood. Of these the American is usually considered much the worse. Either is a serious menace to the prosperity of the apiarist and proceedings should immediately be started toward their eradication, for each day it is left makes the cure more expensive and difficult

Some Diagnosis Tests and Methods of Treatment.

The symptoms or signs are, of course, the first thing to learn. On examination, of the affected brood, irregular perfora tions will be seen in the cappings, and if the disease is very far advanced a disagreeable smell emanates from the hive, described by some writers as a glue-pot which perhaps describes it eas nearly as possible.

Do not mistake the regular perforations in the cappings, which will be round and smooth in comparison to the ragged, irregular cappings of the diseased brood In case of disease some of the brood fails to batch and upon examination the larvae will be found lying on one side of the cell. The color of the larvae will vary, all the from a light coffee color to dark brown, according to the stage of the disease, etc. In the first stage it has been described as the color of coffee greatly diluted with milk, which is a very good comparison.

Take a toothpick and run it into the larvae. Then withdraw it slowly and the before the chicks all the time. There mass will adhere to the pick about like spittle, stretching out in a thin ropy string to the length of a quarter to a whole inch. This ropiness is the sure test for American foul brood, as no other disease of the brood has this characteristic. European foul brood will sometimes rope an eighth of an inch or less.

The McEvoy treatment is considered the best treatment for this disease, and it is also a safe cure for European foul brood. Snake the diseased bees onto frames containing only foundation starters, and leave them on these frames four days. During this time they will use up the honey they carried with them into the hive, in comb building, and another shaking, also onto comb foundation, will make the cure complete.

Mr. McEvoy does not consider it necessary to disinfect the hive body which he uses to shake the bees back into. Others think it necessary to disinfect or burn these bodies out before using them again. Personally I never disinfect them unless I find them smeared with honey or with the excretions from the bees, in which case I clean them thoroly and put them thru a solution of napthol beta, made by dissolving the crystals in wood alcohol and mixing with water, one ounce being sufficient to mix with 12 to 15 gallons of wat-Lesser amounts of the solution are made in the same proportion. Carbolic acid will also make a good disinfectant but should not be used too freely where bees are desired to work, as they object to the smell.

A Much Cheaper Plan,

and, in my estimation fully as safe, is to treat the colonies during the early dandelion or apple blossom flow, or when the honey is coming in very small quantities. Simply shake them once onto foundation. The flow will be so light they will be obliged to use up what they have in comb will save the one set of foundation starts.

Some advocate the starvation plan to Destructive in the extreme, and so con- save the one set of starts. That is, they on foundation and keep them there till

(Concluded next week).

TATHEN you buy a pair of rubber boots you expect to get something that will keep your feet dry and

> warm; but that isn't all. You expect good, long service: durability as well as comfort. You'll get more of it than

Selz "Irrigation"

usual if you buy

rubber boot; it's made of the best materials known; more crude rubber than usual; and fortified where the wear comes.

> If your dealer doesn't sell Selz "Irrigation," write to us.

Write Today

and FREE TRIAL PROPOSI-

TION --- Don't Buy



Will give you the largest hatches and healthiest chicks. It's the "World's Best Hatcher."

World's Best Hatcher."

That's what my customers call it. Their experience has proven it to be all that for them and you too. Now want in your poultry business? Item esend you a Fairfield to try for two full hatches free in your own home. I guarantee it to give you bigger hatches and better chicks than any other Incubator made, or your money back and I will pay the freight. You can't beat the Fairfield Incubators and Broders at any price. Let me prove it to you at my risk. Write for catalog and special free trial offer today.

No Incubator on theMarket Like Mine. The Fairfield is made out Copper Steam and water patented heating system. Perfect regulator. Best lamp in any Incubator made. Large roomy nursery and egg chamber. Double doors. Unobstructed top. In every way as good an Incubator as you can buy at any price. Our direct-to-you-price saves you one-third to one-half. Write for new catalog and special offer today. Address

Sam Thompson, Pres., Nebraska Incubator Co. 524 Main Street, Fairfield, Nebraska.

difference on one or two hatches more than pays it. Write us first. Our book "About Incubators" will be sent free. It has majortant information for incubator buyers. GEO. ERTEL CO., 194 Kentucky St., Quincy, Ill.

Don't KIII

I Want You To Try

My Incubator Two Hatches

FREE

Try the Fairfield first efore you buy any ther style or make, ou can do it if you ish for two hatches ree at my risk, in your wn home with the money in your own pocket. It's the safest our

.90% Hatches

CYPHERS INCUBATORS yphers Incubator Co., Department 35 unfalo, N.Y.; New York City; Chicago, Ill.; Cyrulloston, Mass.; Kansas City, Mo.; Oakland, Cal.

Send Us a Postal for Our Price Just your name and address on a postal brings book and low price on Racine Incubators and Brooders

guaranteed to hatch highest percent of eggs, liberal trial plan, all improvements worth having. Best incubator proposition ever offered. Write today. RACINE HATCHER COMPANY Box 54 , Racine, Wis

SHOEMAKER'S BOOK OR

Know My Incubator -Know My PLAN.

My plan is so liberal that you will enjoy dealing with me, and my "QUEEN" incubator is such a good, substantial money maker for your farm that you and I will both be more than satsfied to become poultry friends.



I Pay the Freight.

Try ITIENGS.

Just drop me a line, so I can explain my proposition and let you see pictures and letters of my farm friends who use "QUEEN" Incubators. Please do it to-day. I am still including one of my handy Poultry Record Books with my Catalog. It enables you to keep exact figures on hatching and to know how much you are making. I want you to know these facts when you try out a "QUEEN," because it will prove conclusively that you are getting all the poultry profit that can be made.

Pick out from my catalog the size you want and I will lust fix you up to your entire satisfaction—make you a low price, a long time guarantee and allow you an extended trial. Write me to-day or you may forget it.

Wickstrum, The Queen Incubator Man, Lincoln, Neb.



The Michigan Farmer scheme, as outlined by our correspondent, already "seen," to litigation, ESTABLISHED 1843. THE LAWRENCE PUBLISHING CO.,

EDITORS AND PROPRIETORS. 39 to 45 Congress Street West, Detroit, Michigan

TELEPHONE MAIN 4525. NEW YORK OFFICE-725 Temple Court Building, CHICAGO OFFICE-1738 First Nat'l Bank Building, CLEVELAND OFFICE-1611-1015 Oregon Ave., N. E.

The state of the state of	M. J. LAWRENCE M. L. LAWRENCE P. T. LAWRENCE	President.
	1. R. WATERBURY O. E. YOUNG	Associate Editors.

BURT WERMUTH E. H. HOUGHTON..... Business Manager.

TERMS OF SUBSCRIPTION:

Five Years	260 Copies	\$2.00
Three Years,	156 Copies, Postpaid	\$1.50
One Year, 52 Copt	es. postpaid	75 cts.
Canadian subscri	iptions 50 cents a year	extra for postage

Always send money by draft, postoffice money order, registered letter, or by express. We will not be responsible for money sent in letters. Address all communications to, and make all drafts, checks, and postofice orders payable to, the Lawren e Publishing Co.

-RATES OF ADVERTISING:

40 cents per line agate measurement, or \$5.60 per inch, each insertion, with a reasonable discount on orders amounting to \$20 or over. No adv't inserted for less than \$1.20 per insertion.

No lottery, quack doctor or swindling advertisements inserted at any price.
Entered as second class matter at the Detroit, Michigan, postomice.

COPYRIGHT 1910: by the Lawrence Pub. Co. All persons are warned against reprinting any portion of the contents of this issue without our written permission.

WE GUARANTEE to stop THE MICHIGAN FARMER immediately upon expiration of time subscribed for, and we will pay all expenses for defending any suit, brot against any subscriber to The Michigan Farmer by the publisher of any farm paper, which has been sent after the time ordered has expired, providing due notice is sent to us, before suit is started.

Avoid further trouble, by refusing to subscribe for any farm paper which does not print, in each issue, a definite guarantee to stop on expiration of subscription.

a definite guarantee ation of subscription. The Lawrence Pub. Co., Detroit, Mich.

DETROIT, FEB. 12, 1910.

LEADING ARTICLES OF THE WEEK.

The Business Side of Farming .- Dealing with a standard of operations. or fixing the cost price of farm pro-Installing a Litter Carrier .- Describing and illustrating a practical, but unusual method of installing this convenience Watering, Feeding and Conditioning Horses.-Methods of feeding and care

which have given success with an Plan of a Convenient Sheep Rack .-An illustrated and detailed descrip-

tion of a popular type of sheep rack.174 Michigan Dairymen's Association .- A report of the proceedings of the 26th annual meeting held in Detroit last week ..

Pruning.-Why the farmer should make good use of the warmer winter days by pruning his fruit trees

Marketing Eggs to Best Advantage. Producers may increase their returns by marketing only such eggs as they are willing to guarantee182

Foul Brood and the Bee-keeper's Duty Regarding It .- How to diagnose this disease and to prevent its spread....183 Lime-Sulphur, the Fruit Grower's Friend.-Shows how a slight change

in the formula has made this spray cheaper, more convenient and just as efficient as the old mixture......188
Eat Plentifully and Well.—The second

of a series of articles by Mrs. Littell in which she contends that the family should have all they want to eat. 190 Wonderful Tree .- Interesting description of the cocoanut palm and

the many useful products derived The Cup and Saucer Tree. - Another of Grandmother's stories of pioneer days, thrilling and instructive to the

CURRENT COMMENT.

In our issue of January commented on a get-

was to sell a new kind of oats, claimed to dollars per bushel, no one farmer being offered more than four bushels or enough to sow two acres, the parties furnishing the seed contracting to take all the oats grown and for sale at the "market price," and also further agreeing to give one standard grain binder, of any make preferred, to the farmer in the district getting the largest yield of this new variety of oats, the size of the district not being prescribed. Our correspondent had it figured out that in a "district" enbracing 100 farmers who could be induced to go into the deal the promoters would make, after allowing the cost of the seed, cost of the binder to be given as a prize, freight and similar expenses, a net profit

of \$1,105.00. Certainly this would be "easy money" to the promoters if the

scheme could be successfully worked out

as outlined by our correspondent.

been in error touching the practical deemployed has improved upon it from the may, a Bay county correspondent has described to us a similar scheme which is and which, while apparently even more profitable to the promoters, has the advantage of requiring no cash investment on the part of the farmers who can be induced to go into it. This last mentioned correspondent has forwarded to The Farmer a blank contract, in which it appears that the promoting "Company" agrees with whomsoever may enter into the agreement with it to deliver to the party of the second part, on or before some date to be specified, four bushls of seed oats. In consideration thereof the contracting farmer agrees to sow the seed on two acres of fertile land, suitable for such crop and properly prepared therefor, harvest them when ripe, keep them separate from other oats to prevent mixing and deliver to the party of the first part, or its representative, one-half of the number of bushels of oats so raised, on or before a date to be specified, without further remuneration, excepting, that in consideration of the faithful performance of the contract, the first party agrees to form a district of not more than fifty farmers in a township, to which it will furnish seed under this contract, and further agrees after all contracts in said district are fulfilled, to give absolutely free to the farmer who raises the best crop from said seed, his choice of "The Standard Harvester Binder."

Now The Farmer knows nothing whatever about the merits of the variety of oats which are furnished. Let us grant, for the sake of argument, that they are The all that may be claimed for them. fact remains that under the terms of the a fact which was accountable for the incontract as it reads in blank the farmer creased number of cattle and the corresreceives four bushels of oats and must return therefor one-half of all he grows on two acres of land. If he gets 40 bushels per acre, which would seem to be a moderate yield for a variety so highly cattle has shown a natural increase as recommended, he would be giving just the available supply has been reduced in ten bushels for one, which would make them figure a pretty big price per bushel. On the other hand, the promoters would receive, with the yield above indicated, 2,000 bu. of oats from the fifty farmers in \$1,000 at present prices. This comfortable sum would be secured at a cost of upon the farms of the country and the 200 bu, of seed oats, and one "Standard average price was not as high as at pres-Harvester Binder," (?) provided all contracts in the district are fulfilled.

would convince any farmer that it would that date. A like review of the statistics be better for him to consult the advertis- relating to the number and value of swine ing columns of his farm paper and buy some one of the improved varieties of during the last decade hog values have seed oats that are there offered by repu- averaged high, with the production staytable farmers or well known seedsmen, ing comparatively close around the num-any of which can be secured at a cost ber noted for the present year, and that which will not be ten times the market

described can be enforced is a matter year period previous to 1908, there has of grave doubt. It is cleverly calculated young readers197 to avoid litigation in that but four bushels of seed are offered to any farmer, and more than 8,000,000 greater than for the as the product of but one acre of land is present year, while the average price per involved it is a reasonable assumption head was more than \$3.00 lower. that no farmer who would enter into it The New Oat 29, under the heading, would fight its enforcement. While this "Graft." "A New Swindle," we point could be determined by a test case. the object of this article is to put our rich-quick scheme which a correspondent readers on their guard against smooth general to cause a drop in the farm value living in North Central Michigan report- promoters who offer seed oats for which of live stock will only aggravate the sited as being worked on the farmers of nothing is claimed in the contract, but some of the northern counties of the which are highly recommended by word thru increased production, and such agi-

Some interesting figbe a superior yielding variety, for four The Live Stock ures are to be found Situation. in a report made

public by the Bureau of Statistics of the United States Department of Agriculture relating to the number and value of farm animals on farms and ranges in the United States on Jan. 1 of the present year, with comparisons for the same date last year and averages for previous years. This estimate illuminates the live stock situation and has an important bearing upon the present agitation with regard to the high price of meats. This estimate shows that there has been a reduction in the number of cattle, other than milch cows of 2,100,000 head as compared with the same date last year, yet the advance in value of nearly \$2 per head raises the aggregate value of the beef cattle in the United States by nearly \$55,000,000. In the case of swine, the estimated reduction has Perhaps our correspondent may have been 6,365,000 head, but again the advance in value of more than \$2.50 per tails of this scheme. Perhaps some fer- head has increased the aggregate value tile brain that might have been better of swine in the country by nearly \$82,-000,000. These figures also show that promoter's standpoint. Be that as it while there has been a slight increase in the number of sheep on farms and ranges since the same date last year, the inbeing worked in that section of the state, creased value has been about proportionate with that of other classes of meatproducing live stock. These figures become more interesting

for our consideration when we review the statistics relating to the number of meat-producing animals upon the farms and ranges of the country in previous years. As noted in our editorial comment last week, there has been a gradual decline in the number of cattle, other than milch cows, maintained on the farms and ranges of the United States for some years, due to the breaking up of the great ranges and a consequently free marketing of range cattle. Referring to these statistics, we find that in 1907 there were estimated to be 51,565,731 meat-producing cattle upon farms and ranges of the country as compared with 47,279,000 on Jan. 1 of the present year, thus showing that there has not been an increase in the number of cattle maintained upon the farms of the country which would offset the reduced number of range cattle produced. As far back as 1901 there were over 45,500,000 cattle, other than milch cows, maintained upon the farms and ranges of the country, a number which was apparently in excess of the demand, since up to and including the year 1906 the average price per head gradually declined until within the period it dropped nearly \$3.00. For the five-year period previous to 1901 there was a marked falling off in the number of cattle maintained, with a total reduction of more than 7,000,000, and an increase in the average price per head of nearly \$11, ponding drop in the average price per head as noted above for the succeeding five years. Thus it will be seen that the average market price for meat-producing former years, or periods of years, which increase in price naturally stimulated production to an extent which increased the supply and caused marked declines.

The same argument will hold good with a district, which would be worth about other live stock. Thus we find that in 1901 there were nearly 60,000,000 sheep ent into something over \$1,00 per head. and a like relation between number and It would seem that a little figuring price will be noted for periods preceding upon the farms of the country shows that high values have obtained for most of the period. However, whenever produc-Whether such a contract as is above tion has increased, as it did for the fivebeen a corresponding rduction in values, the estimated total of hogs for 1908 being

These statistics are quoted in substantiation of the argument advanced in our comment last week, that any agitation of the question which becomes sufficiently uation, as permanent relief can only come state by southern Michiagn operators, of mouth, under such terms as are out- tation is not a reassuring factor for the

The reader will remember that this lined above, rather than to inspire those breeder or feeder who is planning for the future. However, as prophesied in these columns at the outset, such agitation as has occurred has not produced any marked effect upon the live stock market. The best grades of beef cattle have been most affected, but other departments of the trade have shown a quick reaction and promise well for the future,

HAPPENINGS OF THE WEEK.

Foreign.

King Gustave, of Sweden, was operated upon Monday for appendicitis from which he has been suffering for several days. The last bulletin stated that the operation was successful.

Last week the streams of France subsided to nearly their normal level but on Monday of this week heavy rains again swelled the tributaries and it is feared that another flood, similar to the one just over, may occur.

swelled the tributaries and it is feared that another flood, similar to the one just over, may occur.

Ninety-eight per cent of the conductors and engineers of the National railways of Mexico voted to go on a strike when the roads failed to grant their demands. However, it now appears that strong influence is being brot to bear in such a manner as to make it probable that an amicable settlement might be made.

The British government is sending a fleet of vessels to the Mediterranean waters, the exact purpose of which is not published. The boats will make for Athens, Greece.

There will be two changes in the new British cabinet at least, due to the resignation of Vis-Count Wolverhampton and the transfer of Earl Carrington, president of the board of agriculture to the governor generalship of Canada. It is stated that a movement is on to amalgamate the admiralty and the war office in order to secure better co-ordination between the two services,

Turkey is prepared for war with Greece and her troops are now being given special training along the Greek frontier. Should the Greek national assembly accept the representatives from Crete, there is little doubt but a conflict between Greece and Turkey will take place. However, the powers are likely to interfere to prevent the representatives being recognized at Athens.

It is reported that an agreement has been reached between the German and American representatives on the tariff issue.

Former Vice-President Fairbanks has been with King Victor Emmanuel, of

issue.
Former Vice-President Fairbanks has been with King Victor Emmanuel, of Italy, the past week.
The final result of the English elections gives the Liberals one more member in the new parialment than the Unionists, the number being 274 and 273 respectively.

Storms have ceased thruout Italy and the rivers are now rapidly subsiding.

Nationat.

Sixty persons were entombed in a mine in Kentucky, on Feb. 1, by an explosion. Nineteen persons were taken out dead, and 10 were rescued alive. It is not known how many of the remaining men may be alive as there is no fire in the mine.

known how many of the remaining menmay be alive as there is no fire in the mine.

Fire practically wiped out the town of Marysville, a mining village 20 miles northwest of Helena, Montana, which has a record of mining \$50,000,000 of gold.

A schooner went ashore off the treacherous Hatteras coast last week and her entire crew of 10 men perished.

Because no one was on hand to furnish bail or pay the fines of girl shirtwaist strikers in Philadelphia, they were sent to prison to serve sentences.

Dr. James B. Angell, president emeritus of the University of Michigan, has been ordered south by his physician, and leaves for Florida this week.

The federal grand jury at Chicago is reported to have discovered startling revelations with regard to the methods of packers in handling meats. Ex-employes are the source of the testimony.

Sixty-eight bodies have been taken from a mine at Las Esperanzas, Mexico, where an explosion caused the greatest disaster in Mexican mining history. The explosion was caused by the ignition of gas from a miner's cigarette who was smoking contrary to rules.

The circuit judge of Van Buren county turned down the petition for a re-submission of the local option proposition at the spring election. The failure of petitioners to comply with the statue was the ground for the decision.

The rescuing of victims in the ill-fated mine at Cherry, Ill., is progressing very slowly, due to falling rock and excessive gases which have collected in the shafts and levels.

Frank P. Glazier, ex-treasurer of Michgan, whose misuse of state funds bord

mine at Cherry, Ill., is progressing very slowly, due to falling rock and excessive gases which have collected in the shafts and levels.

Frank P. Glazier, ex-treasurer of Michigan, whose misuse of state funds brothin into the Ingham county circuit court, was sentenced to Jackson prison for a term of from five to ten years at hard labor, with a recommendation for the latter term, by Judge Weist, last Saturday. Different organizations are organizing separate expositions to seek, the south pole under American flags, and should the preparations be hastened, as is expected, all three will be on their way within a year.

Forty-six lives were saved thru the use of wireless communication on the Steamer Kentucky off the South Carolina coast last Friday. A boat went to the rescue and the captain and full crew were taken off the sinking ship.

The meteorites brot from Greenland by Commander Peary on his return from the North Pole, were sold in New York to the American museum of natural history for \$40,000.

The United States steel corporation has decided to do away with jobbers and sell its product direct to users. Large hardware houses will be built to carry out this plan.

A race war is on at Chattanooga, Tenn., where a contractor building a government dam appointed negro foremen over white laborers, the latter refusing to work under the arrangement. Three

FARMS AND FARM LANDS FOR SALE OR EXCHANGE

WEST MICH. FRUIT & STOCK FARMS over 100 to select from. Write for price list. Van Ness Bros., Newaygo Co., Fremont, Mich.

FOR SALE 137 acres, 2 houses, 2 barns three Orchards, 500 Sugar Maples, A Harvey, R. F. D. 38, Maple Rapids, Mich.

FOR SALE \$9,000 farm for \$6,000. South Central Michigan. Must sell. Address W. A. WHITEHEAD, Ionia, Michigan.

So E. Z. To Get a Nice FARM HOME in the mild climate of Virginia. May we tell you how? CASSELMAN & CO., Est. 20 years, Richmond, Va.

Chance to Get Partly Improved Stock Farm. Owner sick. 200 acres \$4,800. R. G. STONEMAN, Ashley, Mich.

FRUIT GRAIN AND STOCK FARM For Sale in Oceana County. Write C. W. MORGAN, Shelby, Michigan, for lists.

S000 Money-Making Farms
throughout 16 states. One acre to a thousand. \$500
to \$15000. Stock and tools included with many to
settle estates quickly. Ills. catalog "Guide No. 26
free. We pay buyers' car fare. E. A. STROUT Co.,
Dept. 101, Union Bank Bidg., Pittsburg, Pa.

MICHIGAN FARMS-Fruit, and Stock Farms; big bargains; splendid climate, water, roads and schools. Write for list No. 4.
BISHOP & BUCKLES, Hastings, Michigan.

SOUTHERN MICKIGAN FARMS. Write for Juo. D. Kay & Company, Charlotte, Eaton Co., Mich.

FOR SALE—Select corn and other lands in South ern Michigan. Write now for list The Ypsilanti Agency Co., Inc., Ypsilanti, Mich.

TEXAS! TEXAS! TEXAS! If you wish to get any kind, or all kinds of information, absolutely reliable, about Texas, every phase of it, including detailed description of each county, send for a copy of the "Texas Almanse and State Industrial Guide" to The Dallas News, Dallas, Tex. Price 300 a copy, postpaid, including late map of Texas.

Michigan Farm for Sale—170 acres land, 200-117.334, complete water system in barn, cement floors, good house, mile from center of village 1600 inhabitants on two raliroads, 47 miles from Detroit, 2) miles from Poutiac, 16 miles from Fint. Now controls supply of milk to village at 14c, per gallon at the farm. Fine lake on farm, Reasonable price, Would consider sale of farm with or without stock and tools with suitable payment down. Balance long time at 5[percent. Address'owner. C. J. LANE, 1230 E. 55th St. Cleveland, Ohio or G. J. SMITH, Holly, Michigan.

FLORIDA

MARION COUNTY COMMISSIONERS
booklet of official conservative information for
Northern farmers. Diversified farming, stock
raising, trucking, citrus fruits; good roads, ideal
climate and fine markets reached by six rail-Board Of County Commissioners, Ocala, Fla.

The Greatest Fruit and Alfalfa Valley in America

valley in America valley in America valley in America valley in America valuable. The trop of pure spring water exceeding 55,000,000 gallons per day for irrigation and domestic user water on land now; assured profits of from \$100 to \$1,000 per acre; no drought; no crop fallures; finest all year 'round climate in the United States; allitude 3,050 feet above sea level. Fort Stockton is county seat of Peoes County and important division point on the Kansas City, Mexico and Orient Bailway, now under construction; population now 1,000; will soon be a city of from 10,000 to 15,000. Greater opportunities for homeseekers and avestors than were ever offered in the older irrigated districts, where orchards are valued at from \$2,000 to \$5,000 per acre. Choice locations open to those who investigate now. Low rate excursions First and Third Tuesdays of Bach Month. You cannot afford to buy land anywhere without seeing Fort Stockton. For full information address

Fort Stockton Irrigated Lands Co., 315 Fidelity Trust Bldg., Kansas City, MO.

Fertile Farms in Tennessee \$5 to \$10 per acre-

Fortunes are being made on fertile Tennessee farms. They raise big crops of Cantaloupes, Cabbage, Tomatoes, String Beans, Green Corn, etc., also Horses, Cattle, Sheep, Swine, Poultry and Eggs. Write me at once for Free Literature. Til tell you how to get one of these splendid farms for Sto 510 per acre. Act quickly! H. F. Smith, Traf. Mgr., N.C.& St.L.Ry., Dept.P. Nashville, Tenn.

FOR INFORMATION AS TO LANDS IN



GROWING SECTION-

along the

Atlantic Coast Line RAILROAD

in Virginia, North and South Carolina, Georgia, Alabama and Florida, write to Agricultural and Immigration Agent, entic Coast Line, - Jacksonville, Fla.

hundred of the blacks armed themselves with rifles and threatened to exterminate the camp unless the white laborers obeyed the order.

Major General Wood, of the United States army, is undergoing treatment in a Baltimore hospital.

Commencing February 15, rural letter carriers will not be required to collect loose coins from rural mail boxes. In view of the extent to which the practice of placing loose coins in boxes by rural patrons has grown and the delay in the delivery and collection of mail, and the hardship imposed on rural carriers incident thereto, especially during cold or stormy weather, the post office department has promulgated the above regulation. In order to aid the carrier, patrons should enclose coins in an envelope, wrap them securely in a piece of paper, or deposit them in a coin-holding receptacle, so they can be easily and quickly taken from boxes, and when thus prepared carriers will be required to take up such coins and, where accompanied by mail for dispatch, attach the requisite stamps.

Secretary Ballinger announces that ap-

by mall for dispersion, stamps.

Secretary Ballinger announces that approximately 769,000 acres of land in Wyoming, Montana, and New Mexico are now open for entry under the enlarged homestead act.

CROP AND MARKET NOTES.

Kalkaska Co., Feb. 2.—Farming operations are very quiet in this locality; but very little stock fattened in the winter. So much snow that drawing out manure is out of the question and getting up a wood pile is a tedious job. Have not had a warm enough spell to settle snow sufficiently to pack good yet. Milch cows sell at \$35@45; dressed beef 7c; dressed pork 9@10c; apples 75c per bu; potatoes 25c; butter 25c per lb; eggs 28c doz; corn 70c per bu; oats 50c; hay \$14.50@16.50 per ton.

ton.

Eastern Oceana Co., Jan. 31.—Since the morning of Dec. 6 the ground has been covered with a good coat of snow and as it came after 24 hours of rain the ground has not been frozen at any time this winter. For that reason wheat, rye and grass, including alfalfa, are in excellent condition up to the present time with good prospects for the future, as the snow is from 2 to 2½ ft. deep. Thru January it has been quite windy and, as a consequence, the north and south roads have been badly drifted. The farmers have kept the road open so that our rural carrier has been able to make his trips yeary regularly, only missing one or two trips. Potatoes are being moved slowly as the price is so low, only 25c, that farmers are loth to sell. Wheat, \$1.10; oats, 50c; rye, 72c; ear corn, 45c per crate; apples, 25d-50c; butter, 25c; eggs, 25c; beef, by the quarter, 647c; pork out of market as the hogs were nearly all sold in December.

Branch Co.—The usual January thaw came on Jan. 1 this year but remained only one day. Two other thaws of about equal duration came during the month but none of them destroyed the sleighing, which has been with us since Dec. 25. but the sledding has been poor in places much of the time. Wheat well covered with snow most of the month, but beneath the snow is a coat of ice and sleet that can hardly be of benefit to the plant. Less stock than usual being marketed and there seems to be but a small supply left among the farmers. Lots of corn still unhusked in the fields and much less than usual in the cribs. Hay scarce and high. The mill yards are full of logs, but they are mostly the private property of timber and cut and hauled the logs. Few farmers seem to be getting out timber for new buildings, Many farms changing hands at prices above what have prevalled in recent years.

Clinton Co., Feb. 5.—We are enjoying the finest winter in years. The first snow came Dec. 7 and we have not had bare ground since, with nine weeks of the wery best of sleighing and an even temperature. Wheat went into winteri

\$1.95, tho some are still expecting higher prices. Oats 45c; butter 20@25c; eggs, 28c. Wheat has had a good protection since early December.

Genesee Co., Jan. 31.—Snow still covers the ground. Soil not deeply frozen underneath. Sleighing continues since about Thanksgiving, altho not always the best. Business good and farm products high. Agitation on high prices has not yet affected the market perceptibly. Horses remain high. An eastern buyer is here buying Belgians. Few offered at less than \$500 a pair, some higher. Milch cows more plentiful. Dressed meats still coming to market, showing farmers did not dispose of all at the holidays. Market quotations as follows: Wheat \$1.23; barley \$1.30; corn 68c; beans \$2.05; oats, 48c; butter, 28@35c; eggs 30c; potatoes 35@45c; dressed hogs \$10.25 cwt. dressed beef \$6.50@7.50; veal 11c; baled hay \$12@13; loose hay \$13@14; baled straw, \$6.50. New milch cows \$50@60; horses \$200 and upward.

"The Blood is The Life"

Science has never gone beyond the above simple statement of scripture. But it has illuminated that statement and given it a meaning ever broadening with the increasing breadth of knowledge. When the blood is "bad" or impure it is not alone the body which suffers through disease. The brain is also clouded, the mind and judgement are effected, and many an evil deed or impure thought may be = directly traced to the impurity of the blood.

Foul, impure blood can be made pure by the use of Dr. Pierce's Golden Medical Discovery. It enriches and purifies the blood thereby curing, pimples, blotches, eruptions and other cutaneous affections, as eczema, tetter, or salt-rheum, hives and other manifestations of impure blood.

In the cure of scrofulous swellings, enlarged glands, open eating ulcers, or old sores, the "Golden Medical Discovery" has performed the most marvelous cures. In cases of old sores, or open eating ulcers, it is well to apply to the open sores Dr. Pierce's All-Healing Salve, which possesses wonderful healing potency when used as an application to the sores in conjunction with the use of Golden Medical Discovery" as a blood cleansing constitutional treatment. If your druggist don't happen to have the "All-Healing Salve" in stock, you can easily procure it by inclosing fifty cents in postage stamps to Dr. R.V. Pierce, 663 Main St., Buffalo, N. Y., and it will come to you by return post. Most druggists keep it as well as the "Golden Medical Discovery."

You can't afford to accept any medicine of unknown composition as a substitute for "Golden Medical Discovery," which is a medicine of known composition, having a complete list of ingredients in plain English on its bottle-wrapper, the same being attested as correct under oath.

Dr. Pierce's Pleasant Pellets regulate and invigorate stomach, liver and bowels.

Let Us Tell You How to Select a Silo

It means a great deal to a farmer to have the RIGHT SILO—it means the difference between big profits or severe loss— it means Satisfaction or Disgust. The purchase should be made carefully, thoughtfully, intelligently. Let us help you select. Let us tell you what makes one silo good and another poor, and what makes the time tested and proved Saginaw Silo the Best Silo — Because Most Efficient and Most Durable.

We have spent thousands of dollars and have put in years in study and experiment in bringing it to its present state of supreme perfection.

There is no comparison and never can be between the Saginaw Silo and so-called silos made by carpenters or cistern makers, who have no knowledge of the conditions the silo must meet to give long and satisfactory service. And who would not know how to meet such conditions if they did know them. Money comes too hard to waste it on something entirely unsuited for the purpose—so investigate carefully and decide cautiously. We will gladly help you.

Don't think of making up your mind until you have read our Silo Book. It will open your eyes on the silo question, and will be of great help to you in deciding on ANY silo. Better write for it now while you think of it. It's FREE. When you write ask for our SPECIAL PRICE on the

Whirlwind Silo Filler a wonderful machine—so framed and braced that there is practically no vibration when running required). Combined fly wheel, cutter and blower are driven direct, not through gearing—EASY RUNNING. Mounted and drown machines same height—NO DIGGING. Simplest and sturdiest cutter on the market—NO REPAIRS. Knives and Sthear Plate adjustable without taking anything apart—NO DELAYS.

Ask for Special Price and full particulars on the finest, easiest running and most durable cutter ever offered to a farmer.

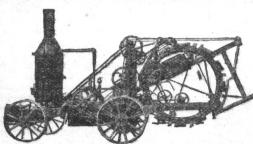
FARMERS HANDY WAGON GO. (7)

Main Office and Factory Station 64 Sactions Which

Main Office and Factory: Station 64, Saginaw. Mich. Branches: Lock Box 64, Des Moines, Iowa; Boz 64, Minneapolis, Minn.



THE NEW BUCKEYE TRACTION



This type expressly for farm tile drainage. Cuts to perfect grade at the rate of 100 to 150 rods

Big money for anyone desiring to do contract work for the farmer.

Sold on five days' trial. Write us today for Drainage Catalog "F." Address all inquiries "Sales Dept."

THE BUCKEYE TRACTION DITCHER COMPANY, FINDLAY, OHIO.

When writing to Advertisers mention the Michigan Farmer.

FOOD FOR A YEAR HORTICULTURE

Meat.									300 lbs.
Milk .									240 qts.
Butter									100 lbs.
Eggs .	-								27 doz.
									500 lbs.

This represents a fair ration for a man for a year.

But some people eat and eat and grow thinner. This means a defective digestion and unsuitable food. A large size bottle of

equals in nourishing properties ten pounds of meat. Your Physician can tell you how it does it. FOR SALE BY ALL DRUGGISTS

Send 10c., name of paper and this ad. for our beautiful Savings Bank and Child's Sketch-Book. Each bank contains a Good Luck Penny. SCOTT & BOWNE, 409 Pearl St., New York

Peach Trees



Fine stocky, hardy; grown on the banks of Lake Erie; free of borers and all peach diseases. Everything of the best for Orchard, Vineyard, Lawn, Park, Street, Garden and Greenhouse. An immense stock

Greenhouse. An immens stock of Superb Cannas, the queen of sumer flowering plants. Catalogue No. 1. 112 pages, Free to buyers of Fruit or Ornamental Trees and Shrubs. No. 2, 180 pages, Free to buyers of Seeds, Roses, Cannas, s. Ficus, Paeonies, Geraniums and Greense and Bedding plants in general. Mail size paid Safe arrival and satisfaction guaranteed bect deal will insure you the best at first cost. ars, 44 greenhouses, 1200 acres.

THE STORRS & HARRISON CO. Box 202, PAINESVILLE, OHIO



and flowers. Send yours and your neighbors' addresses.

R. H. SHUMWAY. Rockford, Illinois

Only 8 Lbs. Cob to the Bushel!

Men, here's Corn! It's nearer all Corn and no Cob than I ever saw before, and I've been in the agricultural game 25 years. Shells Color from 70 lbs. of ears. Just look at it! Great, long, deep yellow grains; cob as small as popororn. Large ear, well filled at butt and tip ends. Great corn for feeding! "Scarft's New Cash" it's called. Fill up your cribs this year with the "corn that's all corn." It is the best in existence for fattening hogs and cattle. My grand Combination Catalog is ready and you are mighty welcome to it. Shows Seed Corn, Seed Potatoes, Oats, Small Fruit Plants and Orchard Trees in many varieties Sample growing Fruit Plant, FREE. Write for it and my catalog Now.

W. N. SCARFF, New Carlisle, Ohio

W. N. SCARFF, New Carlisle, Ohio



All Northern Grown and

ALFALFA
All Northern Grown and guaranteed to be 90 per cent pure. Should produce hay at \$40.00 per acre annually. Write for Free Sample and instructions on growing.

GRAIN AND GRASS SEED
Northern Grown and of strongest vitality. We invite you to get Government Tests on our samples. They will interest you SOY BEANS U. S. govt. tests show that the grain analyzes richer than linseed meal and the hay nearly as nutritious as Alfalfar, will grow on poor soil—and improve it. Well worth a fair trial. Write for Catalog No. 42 WING SEED CO. Box 342 MECHANICSBURG. OHIO WING SEED CO., Box 342 MECHANICSBURG, OHIO

ALFALFA SEED \$16.00 per cwt. on board cars at Dietz, wyo. Bank ref. given. TOM ROGERS, Pearl, Mont.

Alfalfa Highest Quality. Samples free. Write for prices. Vick's Garden and Floral Guide describing Quality Farm Seeds free, James Vick's Sons, 438 Main St., Rochester, N.Y.

FREE-"How Fruit Crops Are Saved From Frost In Blooming Time." 56,000 .sed last year, saving millions of dollars worth of fruit. Write to-day. THE IDEAL ORCHARD HEATER COMPANY, Grand Junction, Colorado

WINTER PRUNING.

Owing to the excessive snow and cold stormy weather we have done little pruning since the middle of December, but we are planning on a more active campaign in the tree tops soon. The peach trees and small apple trees will be left until the weather is warmer, but we will try to get the older apple trees, especially those that are in a rented orchard and have not been pruned, cleaned up in time to get them well sprayed with lime sulphur.

In the course of a two weeks trip thru our county attending a series of one-day institutes I have taken particular notice of the old orchards that have been carefully pruned and sprayed, and I can count them on my fingers. I do not mean to say that this is all there are in the county, but it is all I have seen on a trip thru eighteen townships of the county. This shows that the work of renovating old orchards is still in its infancy in this section. I further observed that the orchards that were well cared for were generally in groups, there being several in a locality under charge of one person, or a neighborhood had observed that one of their number had made a success of caring for his orchard and had followed the example of his neighbor because the neighbor had demonstrated that it had paid. This is only another proof that what the farmer needs to convince him that there is money in caring for his orchard is example and not precept. In almost every case the pioneer has been scoffed at and considered a visionary and crank until he has demonstrated that his theory is practical and will work out profitably; then the very ones who scoffed most will be ready to listen and profit by the example and teaching. From these facts it would seem that the policy recently adopted by the horticultural department of the experiment station of having a field agent to establish and look after experiments in various parts of the state is a desirable one. These experiments will be located where the neighboring farmers can see them and follow the results, and they will be much more forcible than they would if conducted at the College or sub-stations.

In several places we found orchards of considerable size, and in their prime as to age, that were yielding their owners practically nothing. One such orchard consisted of some three hundred trees about thirty years of age, mostly Spy, Baldwin, and Steele's Red. It was on a large farm in charge of a son whose father had died a few years ago, and the son stated that he had no time or disposition to care for the orchard. Any argument to the effect that the orcharl average man canno could be made to yield a larger income plant a willow tree. than the rest of the farm fell on heedless It is the same with blackberries and ears. It will require some one with a lit- raspberries; few things are as tenacious tle faith and a lot of energy to demonstrate to the owner the possibilities of the farmers succeed in making them grow? orchard; in other words, it should be Why is it that a mere cutting or a w leased to some one who will care for it food production.

To return to the question of winter neglected orchards without some one redo it for nothing. This style of argument comes in, the tree dies. is all very well for the specialist or the The gardener grows ruinous to the orchard. It is very consol- ground. ing to a class of orchard owners as it beautifully again. can read it, but not try to discourage the operated on. general farmer from cleaning up the old periments conducted by Prof. Bailey, our highest horticultural authority, show that roots around the tree would save it. wounds made during every month in win-

which is what we are after. neglected trees is to bring them down tion. If the tree has become partly dried

lower than formerly, so the entire tree! can be reached with the spray and to make picking easier and lessen the loss from drops. So many have the impression that since the best apples in a neglected orchard are found in the top of the tree, the tree should be trained upward. Suppose we cut off the tops of these trees The best apples may still be in the top but the top is lower. The sunlight can now get to the lower parts of the tree instead of all being absorbed by what was the top. Now thin out the remaining portions so the light and air can simmer thru the entire tree, and as good apples can be grown near the ground as anywhere else. Of course, there are some orchards where there is no room for the trees to grow except upward. I have in mind such an orchard not far away where there is not space enough between the trees to get the brush down or set up a ladder, and spraying is entirely out of the question. If three-fourths of these trees were removed the trees would still be too close if they had the proper spread. This orchard is now dying from the outside with the scale. I say from the outside, for it seems to be so thick that the scale can not penetrate to its center. But laying joking aside, it is absolutely impossible for trees that are crowded in this way to do anything, and to save any of them we must sacrifice some of them for the good of others. The man who sets out to clean up an old orchard must do so with a determination to carry out the ideal in his mind no matter what the sacrifice may be. He must not spare the ax and spoil the orchard. One tree with plenty of room will do better than two or three crowded ones, and be less than one-half the care; and reasoning from the same basis, a tree well thinned out so the light and air can penetrate it and all parts of its framework can be sprayed is worth more than two or three that are too thick to bear except on the outside, and too dense to spray with effect.

S. B. HARTMAN. Calhoun Co.

THE ART OF TRANSPLANTING.

In setting out fruit trees and transplanting in the garden, one ounce of intelligent observation will prove more valuable than a ton of theoretical literature

nurseryman and gardener will transplant thousands of plants and cuttings without the loss of a single specimen, while the average farmer will so bungle the work that after purchasing the best fruit trees that have excellent root systems he does well if he succeeds in making one-half of the trees reach maturity. The successful market gardener will transplant acres of vegetable plants with the loss of scarcely a single plant.

It is a simple truth that an experienced fruit grower or gardener will make a willow stake grow in a place where the average man cannot successfully trans-

of life as these plants, yet how many

Why is it that a mere cutting or a willow stake should be more successful in the and help solve the problem of insufficient hands of an experienced person than a well rooted tree in the hands of a bungler? The answer is that the tree is simply pruning, I have seldom advocated it for a vessel full of water and in order to be kept in such condition it must have an plying that he would not have his trees adequate supply of water. When the pruned in the winter if some one would water goes out faster than the supply

The gardener grows his plants under few farmers who will take the time to glass and starts his cuttings in the same prune in the spring, but for the average manner to prevent evaporation until such farmer who will not work at the orchard a time as they develop root systems that when there is anything else pressing, it is will provide water for the portion above

This requires but a comparatively short furnishes a good excuse for inactivity time and when he transplants he takes until it is too late to clean up the orchard off a portion of the vegetable leaves to this year, and the excuse will keep over balance the amount of the root system until next year and serve the purpose that is destroyed by resetting in order wishes that the water lost to discuss the infinitesimal damage that not exceed the water supply from below. may result from pruning old apple trees in We may safely say that whenever a tree winter let him do it thru a fruit journal or plant dies, it is the fault of the planter, where the fellows who will prune anyway unless it is practically dead when it is

Many times when a tree is half dead c-hard when he has time to do it. Ex- and has but scarcely any roots, a judicious system of pruning and packing of the

How much to prune plants and trees ter healed almost as readily as those made will depend upon the locality, soil, climate during the spring and summer months, and other conditions and the intelligence and I can cite many orchardists who of the planter. In a dry climate where habitually prune in winter and their trees the trees are exposed to the hot or drying are healthy and are bringing the returns, winds or a hot sun the top of the tree which is what we are after.

I believe the tendency in pruning old supply of water or the undue evapora-

MENTION THE MICHIGAN FARMER when writing to advertisers.

THE POTATO A PAYING CROP? The man who has good potato ground should be happy. Potatoes are unquestionably one of the most profitable crops that the farmer can grow. Improved potato machinery has made great profits possible. Chief among potato planters is the Evans, manufactured, by The American Seeding-Machine Co., Incorporated, Springfield, Ohio. This machine opens the furrow, plants and covers the seed in the best possible manner-far more accurately thar can be done by hand. It has adjustable pickers that will handle all sized seed. Where artificial fertilizers are to be used, an accurate fertilizer attachment can be furnished, which guaranteed to sow any and all brands. The Evans Potato Planter will pay for itself in a single season where the acreage is sufficient. One man or boy can operate the Evans under all conditions of seeding. It is light draft, simple and strong. Send to the manufacturers for a copy of their Evans Potato Planter catalogue. If you want special information they will be pleased to answer your questions. After you have read this catalogue, go to your implement dealer and insist on seeing the Evans—the machine that must and will do all the manufacturers claim. Take no substitute. Get the Evans-the machine that "makes good."

Clover Seed, Soy Beans, Michigan Favorite Cow Peas, Millet, Late Petoskey Potatoes.

vanted for Soys and Cow Peas EDW. E. EVANS, West Branch, Michigan.

Seeds

FOR ALL KINDS OF Clover and Field Seeds, ALSO A FULL LINE OF Garden Seeds & Implements. Write this old Reliable House. Catalog Free and Price List of Grass and Field Seeds mailed

THE HENRY PHILIPPS SEED & IMPLEMENT CO., TOLEDO, OHIO,

NEW SEED OATS "I have the genuine Regenerated Swedish Select Oats for sale. Stiff straw, white berry and big yielder. My seed direct from Garton Seed Co. No better oats grown. Price \$1.00 per bu. Bags free with orders of 10 bu. or more. F. A. BYWATER, Memphis, Mich.

Regenerated Sweedish Select Oats. This oat has no competitor. It is in a class by itself, My seed is perfect, never wet. CURED UNDER HAY CAPS. Write for samples and prices.

COLON C. LILLIE, Coopersville, Mich.

800,000 Carolina Poplar 2 to 3 ft. \$12 per 1000. 3 to 4 ft. \$18. 4 to 5 ft. \$22. 6 to 8 ft. \$35. 10 to 15 ft. \$55. mental and Nut bearing free. Fruit, Shade, Ornsour catalog will save you money. Freeto every description, Sheerin's Wholesale Nurseries, Dansville, N. Y.

SEED CATALOG—Send us your name and address, and we will mail you free our new 1910 catalog of seed potatoes, seed oats, seed corn, alfalfa seed, in fact everything in seeds.

MACE & MANSFIELD, Greenville, Ohio.

WHOLESALE PRICES
On Strawberry, Raspberry, Blackberry, Curant and Grape Plants. 18th annual descriptive
and illustrated wholesale and retail catalog FREE.
A. R. WESTON & CO., R. D. 1, Bridgman, Mich

Seed for Sale Swedish Select Oats, Pedigreed Manchuria and Oderbrucker Barley, Golden Glow Corn. Rural New Yorker and White Victor Potatoes. Clover and Timothy Seed. Write for prices.

J. P. BONZELET, Eden, Wis., Fond du Lac Co.

APPLE TREES-50,000 fine, stocky, well-rooted trees. Standard varieties. Free catalog. Prices reasonable. Freight prepaid. Salesmen Wunted. Write at once. MITCHELL'S NURSERY, Beverly. Ohio.

PEACH TREES 4 and 5c, orchard size, Raspberries, \$8 per 1000. Catalog free. Woodbine Nurseries, W. A. ALLEN & SONS, Geneva, Ohio.

STRAWBERRY PLANTS at \$1 per 1006 and free. ALLEN BROS., Paw Paw, Mich.

Strawberry Plants That Grow," All Standard varieties. Also Respherry, Blackberry, Current and Grapo Plants and Asparagus Roots in Assortment. Warranted True-to-name, and of Grade represented. Catalog with Cultural Instructions Free. C. E. WHITTEN, Box 14, BRIDGMAN, MICHIGAN.

Peach Trees 3c, Cherry 12c and up, Apple, Pear, Plum, Quince, and all kinds of Trees and Berry Plants. Peach Blow Potatoes, B. P. R. Chickens and Eggs. Ct. Free. ERNST NURSERIES, Moscow, Ohio.

FRUIT TREES Michigan Grown are the best for Michigan Planeters. Healthy, finely rooted.

Direct to you at great Money-Saving Prices. Handsome 1910 Catalog and price List FREE. Write to-day. OELERY CITY NURSERIES, Kalamazoo, Mich.

5 Strong, Hardy GRAPEVINES 50 cts. Two-year-old data are the set varieties—red, white and black. We also offer Five Three-Year-Old Vines for \$1.00. Will bear year after planting. Our valuable book how to plant, cultivate and prune free with every order. Grapes are easily grown and should be in every garden. I. S. Eubbard Co., Grapesias Specialists, 362 Central ave., Fredonia, S. V. Established 42 Years.



26TH ANNUAL CATALOGUE Considered the most informing and complete, as well as the handsomest, seed catalogue published in America. Every one of the 140 pages is filled with information valuable to the seed planter. Entirely free from exaggeration both in descriptions and illustrations. No farm or garden is so large or so small that this book will not assist to greater profits. It is expensive and we cannot distribute them indiscriminately, but we send it free to those who wish to buy seeds.

Write for it today.

Trade Mark

Northrup, King & Co., Seedsmen, 403 Bridge Sq. Minneapolis, Minn.





35 YEARS GROWING

EVERGREENS and Forest trees. Over 38
tested hardy varieties. All
Nursery grown. We have
over 50 millions and ship
safely to all parts of the
country. Our trees live
and grow, because they
ave good roots. Large as
ill as small trees supplied.
and up per thousand.
g is a mine of information. You can
I Windbreak, Hedge, Shelterbeit or
hardiest of Evergreens at a very low
in sheet describes 50 bargain lots from
pp. Millions of Nursery grown Forest
Ornamentals, Shrubs, Roses and Vines.
ee Catalog and Bargain sheet.

D. HILL Evergreen Specialist Box 230, Dundee, Illinois

HENDERSON'S SEEDS FREE

To get our new 1910 catalogue, "Everything for the Garden" (200 pages, 700 engravings devoted to vegetables and flowers), send us ten cents in stamps and mention this magazine, and we will send you free in addition, our famous 50c Henderson Collection of Flower and Vegetable Seeds, and will also send our new booklet, "Garden Guide and Record," a con-densed, comprehensive booklet of cultural directions

PETER HENDERSON & GO. 35-37 Cortlandt Street New York City



Just Say "Saw your ad. in the Michigan Farmer" when writing advertisers

out before planting the wood must be a binder, make good hay, pack pork or moisture.

while the experienced planter bears in things above referred to mind that his purpose is to check evaporation.

branches make the heaviest demands and son's work, to consider the conditions that the vigorous ones are more sappy, that prevailed. Learn if it was the in-Me cuts out the smaller thin branches herent fault of the spray and if so there and leaves the more vigorous ones. He is good reason for "quitting," or, if the can give the tree a severe pruning with- manner in which the work was performed out injuring its form.

they will contain no bruised roots and so cation for giving up the practice. Good that they will correspond with the size orchardists have proven beyond experiof the top.

have too many roots, that is, they form a thick mass that prevents the soil from packing around the stronger roots and the tree is unable to make moisture connections with the soil.

New York. W. MILTON KELLY.

TO THOSE WHO FAILED WITH SPRAYING.

to speak a word to those who failed with spraying this past season. Just now, with results before them and the time ing season the value of the application rack. of chemicals to the trees is an important consideration. Those disappointed in the outcome from the venture should not be is a complicated procedure and many places are open for committing mistakes the use of the chemicals.

sible in purchasing chemicals for spraysults, even where all the operations have overcome. been perfectly performed.

couraged with spraying. itself reveal the whole fault.

Not every person seems fitted to do it. or while standing on the ground. One who cannot think when performing The fungous diseases can only be con- fruit was borne above the 41/2 foot mark, trolled by preventing their getting estab- and just a little above this point a thercoming in contact with the chemical, there were plenty of peaches, in fact, So with the scale.

We bring this matter to the attention of the readers that they might understand that care must be taken in this operation. It cannot be done in a haphazard way; it must be done thoroly. But spraying is not beyond the powers of any

thinned out to meet the short supply of manufacture a high grade of sauerkraut, can offer no excuse for not spraying with Here again the intelligence of the plant- chances far in his favor if he uses the er is made manifest. The inexperienced same grade of care as is necessary for planter cuts all the branches back alike, the successful accomplishment of the

So coming to our first premise we would urge upon those who may have become He knows that the smaller, thin discouraged with spraying from the seaor the quality of the materials used is The roots should be pruned so that to blame, then there would be no justifimentation that the practice brings large The top and the roots should be evenly dividends upon the cost and expense in-balanced. Many trees die because they vested.

SOME REASONS FOR LOW-HEADED TREES.

An exposition touching upon the advantages of low-headed trees recently reached this office from the pen of Prof. R. S. Herrick, of the Colorado Agricultural College. While the matter was written for the growers of that state it has even a deeper significance to Michigan orchard-We feel it an obligation upon ourselves ists since here men are growing trees who had their orchard training during a period that high headed trees were advocated because it was easier to get at hand to secure materials for the com- about the orchard with a wagon and He defends his position in the following words:

"By a high headed tree we mean one whose branches come out of the main hasty in drawing conclusions. Spraying trunk four or five feet above the ground, or, as the writer heard one man say, places are open for committing mistakes 'high enough so that you can get a horse that will almost if not entirely nullify close to the tree in cultivating.' By low headed trees we mean trees headed near You may have secured a poor grade of the ground, depending somewhat upon lime, or Paris green that had been adul- the variety. Peaches in one of our best terated. These possibilities are as pos- peach growing sections are headed practically at the ground, while apples are ing as deceit in buying paint, a new kind headed from 12 to 18 inches above. It is, of oats, a registered sire or in trading of course, possible to allow the fruit bearhorses. The vendee must be there with ing wood on what was at first a low his wits and with all the knowledge he headed tree to be several feet from the can have of the subject he is purchasing, original head, but with proper pruning These poor materials will give poor re- from the start this trouble can be easily

"An apple tree that is headed high is A popular mistake in spraying is ap- in some respects for practical purposes plying the wrong mixture. The writer anything but high, for example, the has talked with men who have been dis- chances are that such a tree will have Upon inquiry the lower branches, at least, growing at it was found that arsenates were used almost right angles to the trunk, or in for the centrol of the scab, or Bordeaux other words, in a horizontal position. mixture for keeping down codlin moth. When such a tree is bearing a heavy load It is impossible for the sprays to do any of fruit, these limbs will bend down and benefit when they have been applied for are very likely to break unless props are purposes which they are not calculated used. The use of props in an orchard is to attain. So we would advise those who at least a sign of very poor orchard manmay be ready to give up spraying to in- agement in the past, and should be avoidquire into the nature of the pest and the ed. It is possible to train the high headkind of mixture used. This might in ed tree so that the branches will have more of an upward growth, but it is a Still another feature of the work is the recognized fact that work done several manner in which the spray has been ap- feet from the ground is never as satisfacplied. This work is quite an art in itself. tory as when done from a short ladder,

"In a low headed, well trained, and his labor should be sent to some other pruned tree we have all the essentials duty and confine the holding of the hose for a profitable one, other things being to that person or persons who can use right. We have a tree that is easily his hands intelligently. One who is ad- managed in regard to pruning, spraying, dicted to laziness or carelessness can thinning, and picking. Good labor for easily apply the allotted amount of spray doing these things is always at a preto a portion of the tree and leave the re- mium, and it goes without saying that mainder to fight with the insects and the amount of time it takes for such an other enemies unaided. Every part of orchard is less than for a high headed the plant should be covered with a thin one. In the second place it is a welllayer of the solution and unless this is known fact that low headed trees are far done the disease can attach to the tree less subject to sun scald than high headed or leaves and do its damaging work, ones. And the third reason is that when While this is essentially true in the ap- orchard heaters are used the low headed plication of arsenates, it is imperatively trees receive more benfit than the high so in the use of Bordeaux for fungous headed ones. Especially is this true diseases and lime and sulfur for the con- when a strong, cold wind is blowing. The trol of the scale. With the former mix- writer has seen a notable example of this ture the insects travel about and are in a peach orchard where orchard heaters pretty apt to run into the poison if it has were used. During the coldest nights been at all well applied, but with the last there was a heavy, cold wind, the consetwo quite different conditions prevail, quence of which was that scarcely any lished on the plant. If the surface of the mometer was located which showed a plant is covered with the mixture the temperature many degrees below the fungus cannot get to the tissue without danger point. Below the 41/2 foot mark some of them had to be thinned.

SEES PROMISING FUTURE FOR APPLES.

One of the most insidious evils confronting apple growers at the present time person who has natural ability to perform is the utterly neglected farm orchard that the common duties about the farm. A will exist from year to year and bear parman who can operate a mowing machine, tial crops of scabby, half developed, worm

Absolutely Reliable

Not like the Ordinary Kind.

CATALOGUE MAILED FREE.

Don't place your order until you have secured a copy. Our catalogue differs from other catalogues just as Our Seeds differ from other seeds.

Besides being an invaluable guide to the planter, it is a work of art. Write for it.

J. M. THORBURN & CO.

DEPT. M,

33 Barclay St., NEW YORK 108 Years in Business in New York City

VICK'S RELIABLE ASTER SEED

FREE I would like every flower lover to give my Aster Seed a trial. There is no better, A packet of VICK'S LAVANDER BRANCHING free to all who apply. Also beautiful lilustrated price list.

Rochester, N. Y.

of great value to farmers free. Mention this paper lowa Seed Co., Dept. 48, Des Moines, lowa,







is no longer an experiment, but a necessity. Prevents wormy fruit by destroy-ing all insect pests a necessity. Prevents ormy fruit by destroying all insect pests. and funguous discases. Every farmer, gardener, fruit or flower to the first of the for our flower than 10 gue, describing 21 styles of Spraying Outits, and containing a full treatise on praying fruit and vegeble cross, and much WM. STAHL SPRAYER CO., Box 108 A Quincy, III.







THE DEMING COMPANY, 754 Depot St., Sales



The Berlin Quart Our Specialty A WHITE package which insured highest prices for your fruit. Write for 1910 cata'og showing The BERLIN FRUIT BOX CO., Berlin Heights. Ohio.

(20)

farmer would make into cider for his consumers at thirty cents a peck and selling by the dozen for as much as the friend. best oranges, the writer can see no imdanger of commercial apple mediate growing being overdone, if conducted along rational, common sense, business W. M. K.

LIME-SULPHUR, THE FRUIT GROW-ERS' FRIEND.

the control of scale, the suckers of the tried in the west with success. eastern authorities immediately claimed never do in the east. This disagreeable, however, killed the scale and is now, by far, the best remedy for that trouble.

was crude and offensive and the mixture was applied hot. But now the lime sulphur is almost pleasant to handle.

The lime and the sulphur can be boiled 8 gals. For large lots a convenient formula would be to use as much water as the proper amount for each 50 gal. barso that there will be 10 gals, for each 15 fair crop. lbs. of sulphur used in the mixture. Then for spraying, 10 gals. of the concentrated mixture will be used for each 50 gals. of be put into an air-tight barrel or if not air-tight, the top of the mixture should be covered with a coating of paraffine.

over the old in that it does not crystalize when it gets cold and therefore can be applied cold to the trees. It can be boiled up at times when the weather is not suitable for spraying and will be ready, with proper dilution, for use at any time. It because several lots can be boiled in the same kettle at the same time that one was boiled in before. It is easier to apply to the trees and not as hard on the

deaux mixture generally russets the fruit, of desirable sorts. thus depreciating its value, summer An Old Var spraying of lime sulphur is especially

August 1.

and the first application as a fungicide. from the size of a pea to a robin's egg,

can be used with lime-sulphur but the valuable sort. mixture should not be left to stand for

infested apples to flood the markets dur- any length of time as the lime-sulphur ing the fall and early winter. This in- has a deleterious effect, especially on the ferior, cull stuff knocks the bottom out arsenate of lead if kept together for a of the prices of superior quality fruit and long time. The length of time it takes to lessens the demand for better grade fruit spray out a tank full of spray after beproduced by the painstaking orchardists, ing mixed is not long enough to cause any With windfalls, that no self-respecting bad effect on the poison.

With the present usefulness and its own family use, being retailed to city increasing popularity, due to the eradication of its disagreeable qualities, and choice apples (a large proportion of the the bringing out of its good, lime-sulphur supply coming from 3,000 miles away), can be truly called the fruit grower's the bringing out of its good, lime-sulphur

So. Haven Exp. Sta. F. A. WILKEN.

SOME POTATO NOTES.

As time goes on, and new experiences come to us we are more and more convinced that early blight of potatoes, at least, if not the late disease, is largely induced by soil rather than climatic condi-First used on sheep as a dip with suc- tions. And we believe that investigation cess, then on account of its efficiency in along these lines will ere long place the controlling the ticks, the suckers of the trouble in the former rather than the latsheep, it was tried on the fruit trees for ter cause. Be this as it may, I think the suggestion worthy of investigation and sap. As a scale destroyer it was first while under no conditions would I ignore tried in the west with success. The spraying, I believe that, supplemented with liberal supplies of sulphur at plantthat it might do in the west but it would ing time, it is far more efficacious. It seems pretty clear to me that expericaustic, vile smelling, bothersome mixture, ments upon my own grounds, at least, however, killed the scale and is now, by bear out this statement, and an instance in point may prove helpful to some of our The formulas at the start were crude readers. Last spring I had several variand disagreeable to handle. They con- eties under culture, and either most of tained large amounts of lime and sulphur them were practically immune to blight and also salt or blue vitriol. The boiling or else the sulphur treatment saved them.

My principal variety was Early Michigan, but in addition there were several new sorts as yet unnamed and one very The latest formula is 15 lbs. sulphur, old variety which will be mentioned later 8 lbs, lime (fresh)) and 50 gals, water, on. The culture was identical with all, as was the spraying which was started in about 8 gals, of water and you can boil before many of them were up, and was as many 50 gal. lots at one time as continued thru the season. All varieties your tank or kettle will conveniently hold except Early Michigan were treated liberally with sulphur, but otherwise conditions were identical. This sort was atyou do lime, and twice as much sulphur, tacked when in blossom and regardless After boiling for an hour to an hour and of oft repeated sprayings was a total a half the mixture can be strained into a failure, not one-twentieth of a crop being barrel or tank and measured so as to get realized. Other sorts standing side by side were very little affected and tho rel of diluted spray. Or, it can be diluted suffering seriously from drouth made a

The above results may and doubtless are not proof positive that my conclusions are correct, but to me they offer sufficient spray. This formula will keep for any data that until otherwise enlightened I length of time, provided it is kept from shall adhere strenuously to the practice evaporation. If it is to be kept, it should of supplementing the spraying with liberal applications of sulphur at planting time.

Another argument in its favor, I do not The new formula has great advantages recall finding a scabby tuber among the sorts treated thus and that fact is worth bearing in mind.

New Sorts.

Thru the courtesy of an originator who has sent out many valuable potatoes we got four or five kinds only the third year also requires less time and fuel in boiling from the seed ball. Two late and two early sorts give promise of high value and while there was not opportunity of testing the latter as to extreme earliness or otherwise, we hope next season to be able to place them with other well known sorts Since this new formula has come into and learn something as to their merits vogue, lime sulphur has made itself much in this direction. As to form and quality, more valuable to the fruit-growers because it does very good work as a summer standard and if they prove quick growers fungicide, a substitute for the Bordeaux as they now promise, we believe they In view of the fact the Bor- will make valuable additions to the list

An Old Variety Reclaimed.

Years ago, I remember to have heard welcome. It is less expensive, is just as much and seen something of the Pink effective against apple fungus troubles Eye potato. Doubtless some readers may as the Bordeaux and does not russet the recall the time when it was one of the It has not been thoroly tested leading sorts and deservedly ranked high on other fruits yet. For summer spray both as to table and cropping qualities. it is diluted five times the winter strength We had supposed that it was a thing of or a convenient formula would be: 3 lbs. the past and was extinct, as it long ago sulphur, 2 lbs. lime to 50 gals. of water. Went out of general cultivation. It was Enough can be boiled up in spring for the fortune of this same originator to get both the scale and summer spraying if it hold of a few tubers of the old potato some four or five year ago. They were The lime sulphur as a fungicide should scabby and unpromising, but he sucbe used in place of Bordeaux and at the ceeded in getting a few good specimens same times, which are: Just before the by treating the seed. They were let out blossoms open, immediately after the to a party to grow, but thru some chance blossoms drop, 10 days later and about he lost the crop, excepting a very few, and these were placed in the cellar two Results of tests at the South Haven years ago last fall. Last spring the writer Experiment Station this year show that it got hold of the remains of the box which is safe to use the winter strength of lime had lain in the cellar for eighteen months sulphur just before the blossoms open, and all that was left was a few little If so used it will do for both the scale potatoes, grown out from the old ones, The summer strength is very effective I planted them and by much pains got against the newly born scale and will quite a nice lot and to me, at least, they greatly help to keep the scale in check, are of much interest and I hope will prove Poisons usually used with the Bordeaux the means of reviving an old and highly

Wayne Co. J. E. Morse.

HAY CROPS ARGE

or for that matter any size crop are easily and perfectly handled with You not only get more Mower quality with a the Johnston Mower. Johnston, but you get more hay-for they "cut all the hay. Johnston Mowers are made to cut any kind of grass-every kind, on either level or uneven ground. They are easy to operate, no side draft-thus easy on man and team.

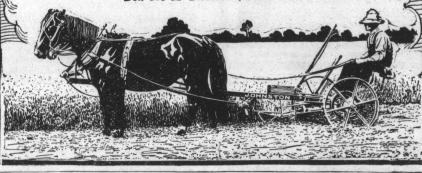
The Lever-Fold Mower enables the operator to lift the cutting-bar to a full or partially vertical position, and to lower again without leaving his seat, by the use of the foot or hand levers. Is thrown in or out of gear automatically or at will of the operator.

Other features: High, broad rimmed wheels; wide, light, yet strong main frame; dust-proof roller bearings; horizontal crank shaft; gearing, which is always in mesh, is back of main axle—gives balance. The fact is, space prevents giving all exclusive features, but you should send for our special Mower booklet and catalog.

We also make a one-horse Mower (No. 11) for small farms, or chards, lawns, and parks. Special booklet sent on request.

The name Johnston, remember, stands for independence—it has no ust or monopoly connections. "Be an independent farmer." Drop postal today for 1910 illustrated catalog. It's FREE.

THE JOHNSTON HARVESTER COMPANY Box 105-M BATAVIA, NEW YORK





May's Perfect Pickling Onion

MINNESOTA GROWN—The best of all for Pickling purposes either for Market or Home use. The wide popularity of Onions grown from this seed is well proved by the largely increased sales with which we are favored year after year.

It grows rapidly, but remains small and is of the mildest possible flavor. The onion is white, slightly flattened and exceedingly handsome, making it valuable for bunching. Pkt., 10c, oz. 20c, ¼ lb. 50c, lb. \$1.75.

Free Book—"NORTHERN GROWN SEEDS" Plants, Bulbs, Fruits and Trees. Contains all the good things for the Garden and Farm worth growing at the right prices. Don't fail to secure the book. Write today. L. L. MAY & CO., ST. PAUL, MINN.

Seeds That Grow! If you want the Best it is possible to grow—such as you can rely upon to produce the Choicest Vegetables and Most Beautiful Flowers, you should try Burpee's Seed! We shall be pleased to mail you, upon application, Burpee's New Annual for 1910,—long known as "The Leading American Seed Catalog." The first edition is more than four hundred thousand copies, and yet it is too expensive a book of 178 pages to mail unsolicited except to our regular customers. With elegant colored plates and hundreds of illustrations from nature it tells plain

to our regular customers. With elegar trations from nature it tells plain truth and is a Safe Guide to success in the garden. Do you want a copy? If so, send your address to-day to

W. ATLEE BURPEE & CO. Philadelphia, Pa.

RATEKIN'S 100 BU. OATS

Side by side with common sorts they yield 100 bushels per acre where other sorts make but 25 bushels. Strong, stiff straw; sprangled heads; ripens early; never rusts, blights or lodges. The strong stiff straw; sprangled heads; ripens early; never rusts, blights or lodges. The strain our Big Illustrated Catalog of farm, field, grass and garden seeds. A postal card bring them to your door. Address,

RATEKIN SEED HOUSE, SHENANDOAH, IOWA.

Get Wholesale Price on this **Ball-Bearing Pitless Scale**

A postal gets all facts to prove how much you need this scale on your place every day. Don't let them rob you on weights any longer. You'll save enough in one season to make this scale more than pay for itself. Our book shows how to

Save \$25 to \$50 Cash right at the start. Tells about the ball-bearing feature, which gives freedom of movement and prevents binding and clogging. 60 days' free trial and full 10 years' guaranty. No pit to dig—no wood needed except for floor. Write to nearest address today for information and low, direct wholesale price.



Boy 10 A New Castle, Ind.
Department 10, Kansas City, Mo., Station A.

WOMAN AND HER NEEDS

A LITTLE TALK ON HAPPINESS.

that we smile now at the thot of it; smile small apple ate even the core. pityingly, longingly, contemptuously or tho that day of actual search is gone treasure is happiness.

Everyone is looking for happiness, and everyone is looking for it in a different The sordid capitalist is looking for it as he plans another way of wresting power and fortune from his rivals and making himself ruler of the world of Happiness to him means power, extent and is still unsatisfied, he plans to gain more power, thinking in this way to find the treasure he is seeking.

The miser looks for his ahppiness in the hoarding of gold; the politician seeks for his in fame and power; the artist seeks for it in his endeavors to paint a picture which shall be the greatest of his day, if not of all time; the actor and musician look for happiness in the plaudits of the people; the scholar searches for it in books, while the mass of folk who have no special ambitions look for it in the pleasures of life.

Many housekeepers look for their happiness in the possession of household treasures. To them happiness may mean the possession of a brass bed, a rosewood table, a Princess dresser, a Haviland dinner set, or a cut glass bowl. It means happiness to them because none of their neighbors have any of these things and the possession of them would put the fortunate woman at the head of her set. Or possibly it is because everyone else has these treasures that she wants them.

their possession is the more desirable bewhen we get it, we find a fly in the oint- fully, in making the most of the little entine's Day." And then perhaps you ment every time. I remember when I things which come to her hand. It is will wonder why a "Saint's" day is celegest apple in the dish. My mother recommended a smaller one, but I insisted

search for the pot of gold at the end of thru the thin shell of sound fruit into a its careless use that we can only mention the rainbow. So long ago is that day decayed center. My sister who took a

Most of insist on the big apple, howhappily, according as the years have brot ever, and we always find an unsatisfactory and in a place by itself so there may be us happiness, sorrow or disillusions. Yet center. One bride insisted on the brass bed because her chum had one. forever, we have been all our lives on the friend had twice the money but the bride search for a fleeing treasure, and that did not think of that. She got the brass bed and then hadn't money enough to buy a second bed. When friends came she before using it. One or two drops, pure had to make a shakedown on the floor. I believe I should have preferred two iron beds at \$2.98 each.

Those women are happiest who cut their garments according to their cloth, the wounds covered with cloths constantly If you have married a poor man, and you and when he has gained power to some knew he was poor when you married him, why make your life and his miserable by fretting for things which people in better circumstances have? Poverty isn't at all biliousness and liver complaints than comfortable nor pleasant, but it is endurable if you make the best of it. It is the fretting that makes it ugly. The woman who takes life as it comes and sugar mixed very thick is a good remedy shakers and fill them in one-fourth the doesn't bother about what she can't have for coughs and sore throats. Lemon time it takes to use a spoon, and without is the most sensible and happy.

Such wemen get oceans of pleasure out of life without spending much money. If a friend comes unexpectedly they enjoy her and do not fuss about the food. They had come when strawberries were ripe, disease germs that may have lodged or in maple sugar season, or in summer when the house didn't need to be kept warm, or in winter when there was good ST. VALENTINE'S DAY-ITS ORIGIN sleighing. They think, and rightly, that the friend came to visit with the family and renew old times and not for what she be given for her. So they extract all the not fret because things are not different.

The constant habit of wishing for something we do not have is most de-Whatever the reason it is probable that structive to happiness. A wiser writer cause she can not afford them. It is an sisteth not in the abundance of things mail, as on this day in the year faintinvariable trait of human nature that the which he possesseth," and no more does hearted lovers are bidden to hope. thing we can't have is the only thing in a woman's. A woman's life should conthe world that will make us happy, and sist in doing her duty willingly and cheer- edly say: was a child I insisted once upon the big. in this way that she will find contentment is only another name for happiness. DEBORAH.

efficacious in relieving pain of various Christian churches, finding it impossible kinds when applied externally. It is of to stamp out these celebrations, adopted great value for swellings of all sorts, in- them, gave them a new name and a reflammation, bruises and such like. Let ligious significance and handed them on stand exposed to the air for a short down thru the ages to us of the twenhave recourse at a moment's notice. Some time before applying. Saturate a cloth tieth century. The day was first celewith the oil and apply or rub the painful brated by the church by having the peospot with it, then cover with absorbent ple draw slips on which were the names cotton and oil silk. from staining the linen.

chest and throat to relieve congestion, substitution of names of adored ones, and is improved by the addition of a lit- until the day came to be looked upon as tle camphor, turpentine, olive or sweet the proper time to choose a mate instead oil. After rubbing well into the congested of a patron saint.

will act as a strong counter-irritant in the distribution of the valentines.

will help to clear the blood and help the who met at the end of the search were Olive oil is excellent in cases partners, for the rest of the evening stomach. of threatened appendicitis, also in chronic cases of this disease, and is often prescribed by doctors for this purpose, sentimental mottoes. Heart-shaped cakes Emaciated persons can be rubbed with were served with the ices and even the A bottle of carron oil should be kept olive oil; the abdomen and the soles of sandwiches were cut heart-shaped. the feet will absorb it more readily than Use only the purest olive oil for medicinal

then bandage securely. Crude petroleum chapped; a few drops of the spirits of gether with frosting.

camphor to each teaspoonful of glycerine will add to its beneficial effects on the with a little water. A tablespoonful of glycerine added to a cup of hot milk will cure the most severe paroxysms of coughing.

Carbolic acid is such a very excellent remedy for all fresh wounds and cuts that we do not like to omit it from our list of valuable home remedies, yet there It is a long time since our childhood and got the prize. The first bite went have been so many serious accidents thru it with a warning. Always remember that carbolic acid is a deadly poison, so always keep it out of reach of children no mistake made by hurriedly snatching up a bottle which resembles some other you want. Keep it in a distinctive bottle and tie a small bell around the neck as a warning, when lifted, to stop and think put on a poisoned wound, will burn it without pain. For all fresh wounds use it diluted, one teaspoonful of acid to a cupful of water thoroly stirred. wet with this.

The lemon has many medicinal qualities. There is said to be no better remedy for persons who are troubled with lemon juice. It is also a good remedy for sick headaches. In such cases it should put in the water when traveling on Okemos. trains is a protection. It is also an excellent wash for the mouth, and a slice of lemon rubbed over the face after bedo not begin to wish audibly that Mary ing out in the dusty streets will kill any run over the slices with just enough presthere.

AND CELEBRATION.

When you open your mail on the fourwould get to eat or the parties that would teenth of February you may be annoyed by receiving an ugly picture with a sopleasure they can from the visit, and do called humorous verse beneath. Or perhaps you will be more fortunate and receive instead a really artistic card with hearts and cupids galore. If you are a girl with a bashful lover, you may be than I has said that "a man's life con- happy enough to receive a proposal by

Whatever you receive you will undoubt-"Sure enough, this is St. Valbrated only by sending sentimental notes or annoying valentines. Degeneracy of the times I suppose would be the answer.

St. Valentine's day, like Christmas, was is another simple remedy; it is especially originally a heathen festival. The early This will prevent it of saints, the saint drawn being the patron saint of the person for a year. The Kerosene is excellent for rubbing the custom was modified gradually by the

Pre-eminently the day for children and upon a sponge and hold to the nose, or One will find many uses for spirits of youth, they make the most of it. In ready they are gradually beginning to tell else put a tablespoonful in a tin cup and turpentine. A half teaspoonful blended many schools the children, make, or buy, us a little about what we may wear if with a teaspoonful of lard and rubbed valentines for one another and the clossteam. Equal parts of borax, powdered upon a child's throat, breast or abdomen ing hour is devoted to a little talk about

Olive oil is a valuable remedy in the the old idea of a cobweb party for the net has been considered a necessity. Adpassages in a short time. The spirits of home. It is excellent to build up the sys- chief fun. The strings were arranged so vance notes indicate that we are to have camphor combined with borax makes an tem, especially if there are scrofulous or that two of the party would end their really becoming hats one more, instead of excellent wash for inflamed eyes. Put tubercular tendencies. It can be taken search together, thus pairing the com- the peachbasket and mushroom monstroone heaping teaspoonful of borax in a in its purity or is excellent if combined pany. At ends of the strings were valen- sities of the past season. The crowns are ing water and stir together; the eyes ful of honey to each ounce of the oil ended, started the searchers and tried on the ears, are rolled up jauntily, some

For a part of the merry-making every the rest of the body. It often proves ac- boy had to write a proposal in rhyme larger varieties. ceptable where the skin is dry from fever, and every girl had to write an acceptance or refusal, also in verse. The best versifiers received heart-shaped boxes of Glycerine is indispensable as an applicandy, while the poorest were awarded cation to the skin, especially in cold heart-snaped cookies, which had been from the awkward things that have been of lint or old linen and apply to the burn, weather when the skin is apt to become broken into two pieces and fastened to-

SHORT CUTS TO HOUSEKEEPING.

This department is opened as a means for the exchange of new and successful ideas in housekeeping. Every housekeeper is anxious to learn the quickest and best way of doing her work, and is constantly looking for new ideas. If you have what you consider a good idea send it on for the benefit of your sisters. They will do the same by you. Please do not send recipes. Every housekeeper now has more than she can use. But if you think you have the quickest and best way of washing, ironing, sweeping, dusting or doing anything else about the house, please write and tell us about it.

In turning meat balls, try using your pancake turner. You can slip it under two at a time, and work more quickly than with a knife.—M. E. L., Romulus.

To save time in ironing my sheets I fold them crosswise and iron the upper half only. The lower half is never seen and is made smooth enough by the pressure it gets when the upper half is ironed. -Mrs. B., Ithaca.

When you fill your salt and pepper shakers try filling them by means of the be used with sugar. Lemon juice and funnel. You can insert the end in the juice is a good germ killer, and a little spilling the condiments.-Mrs. W. A.,

> When I make toast and wish to soften the hard crust I take my rolling pin and sure to crush the crust. This does not take nearly as much time as pounding them with a knife handle.-Mrs. S. J. W., New Lothrop.

> How many housekeepers always make French seams in sewing? I always that I must finish my seams that way until a friend showed me a better way. It is simply to put your smallest hemmer on the sewing machine and run all your seams thru it. Or, if you have been in the habit of felling every seam try my new way. You finish your seams neatly and withdraw edges and only take one stitching. If you have never learned to use the attachments of your machine take the time at once to master them. Their right use will shorten perceptibly the time you have been giving to sewing .- W. A.

Try using glass bottles tightly stoppered for your spices. Then all you need to do is to open the door of the cupboard and look at them and you see at a glance just which one you want. I formerly used tin cans with the names on the outside but the cans were always getting turned with the names out of sight, so I put my spices into some baby-food bottles I had. Any bottles would do.-B. E. D., Corunna.

THE NEW HATS ARE BECOMING.

With the snow white on the fields and the state in the grasp of a hard winter, it seems almost like a joke to begin to talk of summer styles. But those busy individuals who devote their time to thinking up new and queer combinations for women's wear, have been busy for weeks dewe wish to be "correct."

Hats are the first consideration, probably because Easter comes early and from A merry Valentine party depended on time out of memory the new Easter bon-

Leghorn and maline are in high favor, and as womankind is extremely fond of Of course the place cards were heart- these two materials it would seem that shaped, and there were candy hearts with this summer we are to like our hats. There are also many pretty fancy straw braids, and stunning toques and turbans all of flowers and foliage. Speaking of flowers, small ones are preferred to the

For wear from now until Easter, some of the stores are showing smart little turbans of jet and braid. They roll up from the fact and will be a welcome change seen all winter, and which almost conceal the pretty, girlish faces beneath.

SIMPLE YET VALUABLE HOME REMEDIES.

BY PANSY VIOLA VINER.

Every mother should have in store efficacious home remedies to which she can of these remedies may be very simple and yet very valuable in their effect if used with knowledge.

In every family medicine chest there should be a bottle of camphor. Two or three drops of camphor on a chunk of sugar will often quiet paroxysms of coughing in children. A cold in the head can nearly always be broken up by inhaling the spirits of camphor. Pour it parts cover with a hot flannel cloth. pour boiling water over it and inhale the camphor and salt, if snuffed up the nose, is an excellent remedy for catarrh or cold croups, colds and bowel troubles. in the head, cleaning and clearing out the pan or bowl and one teaspoonful of spirits with lemon juice and honey, using about tines, one for each girl and each boy. smaller, and the brims, instead of being of camphor. Pour over all a pint of boil- the juice of two lemons and a tablespoon- The hostess, who knew where each string a continuation of the crown and resting should be bathed in this when comfort- Shake thoroly before taking. It is not to see that each damsel secured the in front, some at the side, and some ably warm, and it can be bottled for fu- only a nourishing medicine, but one that swain she most desired. The couples behind. ture use. If the eyes are badly inflamed saturate a cloth with it and lay over the eyes; the soreness will disappear. Then camphor has great value as an external application in bruises, sprains, muscular soreness and for scattering swellings.

in every home, since there is no better remedy for burns. To prepare it, mix equal parts of linseed oil-sweet or olive oil can be used instead-and lime water. Bottle and shake well before using. A purposes. burn should be dressed with this morning and night. Pour the oil on a piece

EAT PLENTIFULLY AND WELL. No. 2.

BY MRS. ALTA L. LITTELL.

We all know that food is essential to do we ever stop to think of its manifold We eat when we get hungry beuses? and are unable to work. Thus we see that one of the uses of food is to furnish during the day to cook them an extra energy, or working power to the body, dish, but I have my reward in two healenergy, or working power to the body. We know, too, that we must eat in order to keep the body in repair and in order to grow. And if you recall the comfortable glow you feel after a square meal you question pertaining to foods and dietwill see that food furnishes heat for the ing .- Eds.) body. The three uses of food, then, are to give the body energy, to build it up and to furnish heat. The cook who wishes to do her work thoroly and at the same time with the least expense, must know what foods are best suited to these three ends.

Experts have figured out just how much food, how many calories they say, is necessary to enable a man to do a day's work of ten hours. This amount they set at 62 ounces, or 3,500 calories. But I do not believe the housekeeper should ever confine herself to furnishing just sufficient food to keep her family going. Such a regimen may do very well for exploring parties who can not carry provisions in large quantities, or perhaps in the army and navy, but in the home I am a firm believer in giving the family all they want to eat, and trusting to the common sense of the individuals not to overload the stomach. Of course, this does not hold true of young children who must be carefully watched, but adults can usually be trusted to eat no more than they need. I hold with a doctor who, in a recent magazine article, attacked the principle light eating advocated by so many faddists, and advised his readers to eat all they could digest properly. As a proof of his assertion he pointed to the lavish. ness of nature in every other way, the quantity of blossoms that are formed and the many that never mature into fruit, was one illustration. Nature provides Farmer please tell me what to do for more blossoms than she needs and then picks out the best for her finished product. So with eating; furnish nature plenty of material, and leave her to select the picks of the provided provided in the picks of the provided pro the best and reject the rest, was his theory.

So I am an enemy of the fad so popular with some, of going without breakfast.

Perhaps some can omit the morning meal and keep healthy, but the average person who works is better for three meals a day. And extremely nervous persons are better to eat five times a day instead of trues. Of course, these meals would be smaller than if they lived on only three. I know several women who were thin and with some, of going without breakfast. Dear Editor:—In the Home Queries col-anaemic on three meals and who became fairly healthy and strong when they changed their way of eating, and had a light lunch in the middle of the morning and afternoon. So it would seem that the housewife's concern should not be to the housewife's concern should not be to find out how little food she can serve to su her family and still keep them going, but to find out what is the best quality of food to serve.

On this latter question of quality too much can not be said. If one wants fine stock, he feeds them the best of food he stock, we must feed the best possible diet. This does not mean fancy dishes, pastries, and fruit out of season, which last one writer calls a fad of the and easily digested foods, foods rich in not care, who makes but the faintest atthose elements which are best to furnish heat, energy and tissues for the body. On this subject I am a faddist of the is next of kin to godliness. most extreme type. I firmly believe that if we ate only those foods which are best or ten rooms in the desired condition for us and ate in digestible quantities we means work, and that abundantly. To would have less need for medicines. An accomplish this where there is plenty of engine which is properly cared for has help is not difficult. Where the whole little need for the repair man. So that devolves upon one woman it means that human machine, the body, will have little everything else must go and all the enneed for the repair man, the doctor, if ergies be bent to that single object. It we give it the right food with which to means that she must forego the things repair itself, and are watchful of other she would like to do outside the home. things, fresh air, bathing and plenty of The pleasure of the social world are not good water to drink.

ing overcareful in the diet of my children, cluded she is too tired to enjoy book or but I feel repaid for my overcarefulness. magazine. The immaculate home, under When my children go to bed at 7 o'clock such conditions, is possible only with the every night I know I am thru with them loss of much else that renders life worth for the night. I am not up every night while. Why is it not better to choose a or so doctoring fits of indigestion or middle course which shall leave time for "worms," as are so many mothers whose something besides the scrubbing, the children "can eat everything." They sweeping, the dusting and washing winsleep the sleep of the just and well-fed, dows, and at the same time preserve a and the rest of the family are allowed to condition in the home which serves all sleen in neace.

are being stinted as to food. They get undone than that the wife and mother be

plenty of good bread and butter, beef or mutton in small quantities, eggs, custards, milk and cereals, with a little candy once in a week, and then never more than a ccuple of pieces. Oranges, apples the preservation of health and life, but and peaches and pears in season they enjoy. But pies, fried cakes, greasy gravies, tea, coffee, pancakes and kindred cause if we do not, we get weak and faint abominations are ruled off their bill of fare. Of course, it makes me more work thy youngsters who have not seen a sick day all winter.

(Mrs. Littell will gladly answer any

HOME QUERIES EXCHANGE.

L. F., Caro: - When your sacred Chinese lily has ceased to bloom let it stand unwatered until the green tops dry up. Then remove these tops, take the bulb out of the earth and keep in a dry, dark place until time for potting next season.

Mrs. J. E. S., Rives Junction:-Varnishing the case of your organ will not injure the sound. The varnish should be warmed slightly by setting the vessel containing it in a dish of hot water. Do not place it over the fire. Put on as thinly as possible and rub well when dry; then another thin coat and another rubbing with a soft cloth. The rubbing gives the fine polish.

Dear Editor:—Can you tell me why bread, when taken from the oven should not be covered with a cloth the way our grandmothers used to do?—J. L.

You may cover the bread while it is cooling if you want a soft crust. If you want a crisp crust stand the loaves on end and leave uncovered. Bread should never be wrapped in cloth when it is put away as it takes odors from the cloth. Put it in air-tight tins or crocks.

Dear Editor:-Will some writer of The

Dear Editor:—Will some one please tell me thru the columns of the Michigan Farmer how to make oatmeal cookies? Can they be made without eggs?—Mrs. G. S., South Branch.

Dear Editor:-In the Home Queries col-

Dear Editor:—Can anyone offer any uggestions for new games and charades?—H. L. O., Vassar.

AN IMPORTANT QUESTION.

BY E. E. R.

Whether or not they are able to attain can obtain. So if we want fine human it, the most of women who keep house admire an abode which is free from dust and dirt and where order rules. A few there are, perchance more than that number, who apparently are indifferent, while vulgar rich, but it means plain, nutritious occasionally there is one wno plainly does tempt to preserve the maxim that order is heaven's first law and that cleanliness

Yet to keep the home with its six, eight for her. Reading likewise must go, for I have been frequently criticised for be- when the endless round of duties is conpurposes, hygienic and otherwise?

And the children never feel that they Better far that something should go

Decorate



We will send you free of cost, a complete color plan for the walls of your home. We will furnish free stencils to help you make your home beautiful.

The Sanitary Wall Coating

comes in all sorts of rich, soft shades of color that enable you to decorate your walls in the same style as the handsome city houses.

Alabastine is a powder made from pure native alabaster, you mix it with clear cold water and apply it with a flat wall brush. Simple directions printed on every package. Anyone can do it. Then when you want to redecorate, just put the new coat over the old.

That saves a lot of work, trouble and money.

People do not like kalsomine, as all kalsomine is mixed with glue to make it stick. The glue rots and the kalsomine comes off on your clothes and on the floor. Alabastine adheres to the wall of its own cementing qualities. It requires no dirty glue, nor paste, as with kalsomine or wall paper. These always attract insects and disease germs.



Our Free Offer

Send us the coupon (or a postal card) and we will mail you a copy of our FREE book about home decoration, and tell you about our offer of free color plans, and free stencils to help you make your home cheerful, clean and beautiful.

Alabastine Co., 73 Grandville Ave. Grand Rapids,

Mail This Coupon Today

Alabastine Company,
73 Grandville Ave., Grand Rapids, Mich.

At no cost to me, please send your Alabastine book and tell me about your free offers.

Vame																
2.0																
Country																

THE BEST BECAUSE OF SUPERIOR CONSTRUCTION



Cheapness in price is evidence of INFERIOR quality and poor service. The **NEW HOME** is built upon honor, in a manner to insure **PERFECT SERVICE** for a lifetime. Have you seen our latest achievement in COMBINATION WOODWORK?



See our No. 1018 Automatic Lift Drop

SEWING TICHT

NO OTHER LIKE IT. NO OTHER AS GOOD.

Buy the machine manufactured for long service. Those who used the NEW HOME forty years ago are now doing so. All parts are interchangeable, can be renewed any time. Ball Bearings of quality. NOT SOLD UNDER ANY OTHER NAME. WARRANTED FOR ALL TIME. NEEDLES, Superior quality, our own make, for any machine. If there is no NEW HOME dealer near you write direct to

THE NEW HOME SEWING MACHINE Co., Orange, Mass., for Catalog No. 4.



DON'T PAY TWO PRICES FOR STOVES & RANGES You Save \$18.00 to \$22.00 on a Hoosier Stove or Range

Why not buy the best when you can buy them at such low, unlear do! Factory Prices. Hoosier Steel

Hoosier Steel

Hoosier Steel

Hoosier Stoves and Ranges are delivered for you to use in your own home 30 days free before backed by a Million Dollars, Our new 1910 improvements on stoves absolutely surpass anything ever produced. Send postal today for free catalog.

HOOSIER STOVE FACTORY
State Street, Marion, Indiana 130 State Street,

If you have epileptic fits or have friends troubled in this way there is a cure. This remedy is prepared by a regular physician of thirty years practice, he will not advertise because it is not "ethical". Write me for particulars.

A. I. HALL. Rochester, N. Hampshire.

Treated by Non-Surgical Means

A homelike institution, where the patient has practically the same privileges as at home. Devoid of many of the cold and cheerless features found in hospitals generally. Comfortably heated with steam; excellent table; services of trained nurses.

Facts About Cancer A booklet giving information regarding the Cause of Cancer. Tells what to do for certain distressing symptoms usually found in such cases. Valuable as a guide to the management of many cases. Also contains full information as to rates, etc. Sent free on application, by mentioning this paper, Address

The Leach Sanatorium Cor. New York and California sts., Indianapolis, Indiana.

EPILEPSY

posed by husband than stay at home and spend the hour in scrubbing the cellar Better far to leave underclothes, and other pieces which really do not require it, unironed than have the children ask for help in their studies that mother cannot give.

best we cannot hope to realize all we Something must be crowded out. the food. What shall it be? This is a question of more that. Different circumstances and environment call for different answers and what might be best for one would not necessarily be for all.

but it is a foregone conclusion that we cannot hope to accomplish all. If we devote every energy to keeping the house immaculate we have our time fully occupied with that alone. If we do our duty by husband and children, provide wholesome food and preserve the spirit of good cheer and comradeship which is their just due, in short, make the home what ought to be in its atmosphere, an uplift to those who inhabit it, it calls for more energy and better spirits than remain after all else has been done.

How shall we choose? How decide between the essentials and the non-essentials in making up the work of the day? How divide the time between housekeeping and home-making for the best good of all concerned? This is an important question. Will not some who read this tell how they have done it?

THE CHILDREN'S MANNERS.

BY E. J. LYNCH.

Everybody appreciates and admires a "mannerly" boy or girl, yet we often fail to give the credit for it where it belongs. I know a woman who habitually, when she takes her children away from home. keeps saying to them, "Now, mind your manners." Those children are about the worst behaved little savages who ever went to visit anywhere. When at home, manners are a negligible quantity. They have no place in the daily life of the home, and while the mother is conscious of her neglect, and of their habitual rudeness, she yet wishes to give others the impression that she is very particular about "manners." Good manners in chilthe result of careful, systematic training, patiently carried on from babyhood. Thousands whose early training in this respect was neglected are able, when they leave home, to shake off some of the bad habits they have unconsciously formed, to copy what they admire in others and conform to the usages of refined people with till such actions become habits. whom they associate.

The best of all ways to teach children good table manners is to set them a good continues the training daily. example. This alone is not sufficient. It needs to be backed up by patient admoni- to those who are older, has been worth tions as to what to do and say, and what a good deal to a boy when he went out not to do and say, but without the ex- into the world to fight his own battles. ample, precepts will fail of the desired No employer wants a saucy, impertinent effect.

a nice way, is one of the very first lessons in mannerly training, and it can be-'cute" to hear a child lisp "ta ta," but it is better to teach him to try to say "thank you" from the beginning. Very soon he will notice that he never hears the older folks saying "ta ta" and will drop it with his baby talk and have no substitute words for it which have become a habit. So, in the very beginning teach him to try to say, "thank you," or "I thank you"-a habit which he may profitably carry thru life.

gentle when strangers are present, and when he interrupts.

Some of the very common bad habits years, are the crowding of too much food into the mouth, getting the chubby hands or fingers into the food on the plate, and child answer "Yep" instead of "Yes sir," noisy habits of feeding. It may be perbut when he is old enough to come to the mother blush, but it was her own fault, table, it is much better practice not to She allowed him to answer her so, and give bones, or such things to him. He the habit soon formed. "Company manin a few minutes hands, face, and prob- and the visitor does not need any great have ably dress and tablecloth will be in a discerning power, to see that it is a very one

tired out and dejected. Better far to muss. Bone sucking at the table does not thin, poor coat of polish put on over habitdrop everything and go for the ride pro- pay for the after trouble. His meat and ual rudeness allowed to go unchecked. food should be well cut up for him. His knife, fork and spoon should be of a size people may sneer at the attempt to teach suitable for his age, and he should be children good manners, those who are taught proper habits of feeding from the out in the world meeting strangers convery beginning. If he is trained to use stantly, know that good manners and rehis right hand and to keep his left hand spectful habits are an asset, a help to ed food that exactly fits the requirements in his lap when the left hand is not actu-Life is short and time is fleeting, at ally needed, it will tend greatly to keep the idle hand out of mischief, and out of

Noiseless habits of eating and drinking every woman must answer for herself. It are just as easily formed as the opposite. is one upon which hinges more than she There is no excuse but habit for the very may imagine, and few subjects are worthy unlovely and often embarrassing noise made in eating and drinking by those who were allowed to grow up with such habits uncorrected.

The habit of chewing slowly and thoroly I admit that it is not easy to decide every mouthful of food, a habit which what shall be done and what left undone, means much in the prevention of digestive ailments, can also be begun very soon after a child is brot to the table.

> The right use of the knife is another point that should not be neglected. Once a knife or fork has been used, it should not again be laid on the cloth. If the plate has to be passed for a second helping, the knife and fork should be passed with it.

Another bad habit sometimes observed in otherwise refined, careful people, is the habit of sipping the tea or coffee from the spoon instead of from the cup. They keep the spoon standing in the cup constantly, a most inelegant habit which, combined with the sipping from the spoon habit, is most disgusting to well bred peo-It is no kindness to a child to leave such bad habits unchecked and many a boy and girl away from home has had to be asked to refrain from this habit, much their own humiliation. In a certain college it was customary for the lady principal to take an hour on Saturday morning to discuss the improprieties of this kind noticed in students by the teach- an artistic, simple and rich appearance ers who presided over the several tables, It would surprise many mothers to know how often their daughter's rude blunders in table manners had to be called attention to and corrected, because of bad modern home, since it lends itself to color habits, careless little slips that were neglected at home.

We all admire the boy who at once removes his cap when he enters a room, who excuses himself politely when he has to interrupt his mother when she has company: who closes doors quietly: who will not rudely walk immediately in front of visitors or crowd before them; who does not search out the best chair for dren never come by accident. They are himself instead of offering it to visitors, and who will not persistently thrust himself into the presence of company when requested to remain in another room, but these desirable features never come by accident to any boy. Back of the habits admire are years of patient, wise training and correction and admonishing, There are few boys who cannot be trained along these lines if the mother begins early and

The habit also of speaking respectfully employe who does not know how to speak To teach children how to ask for things respectfully. It pays to give polite, civil politely, and express thanks for them in replies-pays in dollars and cents, as well as in self respect, and helps to win favor everywhere among refined people. gin in the very first year. It may sound old-fashioned epithets "Sir" and "Ma'am." are by no means obsolete, even tho Young America often forgets to use them when he should.

The quality of self-restraint which is admired wherever seen is another habit which is the result of years of practice. Unless it is begun in childhood, it is rarely achieved. Nowhere is it more important than in speech. To allow children to discuss people or encourage gossip about them in the home will be a three hours. The cake must then be Another good habit which a child can- detriment to the child thru life. Chilnot too early be taught is to be quiet and dren's speech, as well as their food, needs edge of the top up like a little fence and wise supervision. They must early learn never to interrupt his elders when they not to talk about all that they see, and it on a well-buttered baking tin and let are talking unless it is absolutely neces- to leave alone things which do not concern it bake slowly in a moderate oven until sary. When he must say something, let them if they are to accomplish the self- the crust is hard and crisp and nicely him preface his remarks with "excuse control so desirable, and command the colored. Sprinkle powdered sugar thickly respect of intelligent people.

which must be corrected in the very early may be very expressive, but coarse slang or "Smart Aleck" replies should never be allowed to go unchecked. To hear her when a minister inquired if he had been any "frills." missible to give a baby a bone to suck, at school, was enough to make almost any will get very little real food off them, and ners" are very likely to be disappointing,

However much practical, unpolished advancement and good favor, by no means to be despised.

DECORATING THE HOME.

The art of decorating the home had its origin away back in that remote period when our forbears began to live in the caves provided by nature. The art advanced with the advancement of civilization until in the early days of the ancient Roman Empire, the method in vogue was to mix reddish clays with water and brush them on the walls, giving rise to the Pompeiian red which is still used for coloring and from which our most modern decorative methods have been evolved. In the centuries that followed great advances were made, but only the houses of the wealthy and the nobility had any pretentious decorations. During the latter part of the 17th century, the solid colors and fresco effects became popular, walls were often painted, but frescoing became an art and mural decorations frequent. Still greater advances have been made in recent years. The flat effects of coloring which are to be second only with water colors, are most satisfactory for house decorations. These are now available in a variety of colors which did it." have a soft and velvety effect in the decorations of house walls. The better grades of these materials when applied, either in plain, solid colors, or stenciled in fancy or set designs, add not a little to the appearance of the home. With them it is easy to design a colonial room or to blend a general color scheme, which gives to even the modest home. Without question, with the improved modern materials at hand, this is one of the most satisfactory ways of decorating the walls in the schemes and special designs in a manner which no other form of decoration can approach. W. B.

AN OLD-TIME LENTEN CAKE.

BY MARY FOSTER SNIDER.

Old-fashioned persons used to call the Sunday in mid-Lent Refreshment, Mothering Sunday, because in olden times the married sons and daughters used to make special visits to their mothers on that day and carry to her a simnel cake manufactured in their own homes. As made by the old rule this cake was rich and exceedingly delicious and differs from the majority of the cakes of our day in that it must be boiled before baking to ensure the altogether delightful result. An excellent recipe is the following:

Simnel Cake.—Beat six ounces of caster sugar and half a pound of good butter with a wooden spoon until smooth and beat in three fresh eggs, one creamy, th. Sift in three-quarters of a by one. pound of flour in which has been sifted a pinch of salt and a teaspoonful of baking powder and two teaspoonfuls of mixed spices, add the grated yellow rind each of one orange and one lemon, half a pound of candied peel cut in thin small strips, half a pound of cleaned currants and one-quarter pound of sweet almonds, blanched and chopped fine. Mix all thoroly together, then add half a wineglassful of brandy and a little saffron. Mix again very thoroly, and drop the dough in one lump from the bowl into a round buttered cake tin. Tie tightly over its top a scalded and well-floured pudding cloth, place the tin in a kettle of rapidly boiling water, and let it boil steadily for carefully taken from the tin. Work the over it and let it stand on a sieve until There are times when a bit of slang cold. If a handsomer cake is desired cover it with an almond paste and sugar icing and ornament with candied fruits or fancy strips of candied peel and fruit meats, but the cake is delicious without

After six months trial of the Michigan Farmer sewing machine we, or my wife is highly pleased with it and would not part with it for twice the cost, if she could not get another one like it. She enjoys showing it to everyone and several have spoken of buying one and wishing one like it.—G. E. Dwight, Vermontville.

GET POWER

The Supply Comes From Food.

If we get power from food, why not strive to get all the power we can. That is only possible by use of skillfully selectof the body.

Poor fuel makes a poor fire and a poor fire is not a good steam producer.

"From not knowing how to select the right food to fit my needs, I suffered grievously for a long time from stomach troubles," writes a lady from a little town in Missouri.

"It seemed as if I would never be able to find out the sort of food that was best for me. Hardly anything that I could eat would stay on my stomach. Every attempt gave me heart-burn and filled my stomach with gas. I got thinner and thinner until I literally became a living skeleton and in time was compelled to keep to my bed.

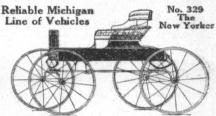
"A few months ago I was persuaded to try Grape-Nuts food, and it had such good effect from the very beginning that I have kept up its use ever since. I was surprised at the ease with which I digested it. It proved to be just what I needed.

"All my unpleasant symptoms, the heart-burn, the inflated feeling which gave me so much pain disappeared. My weight gradually increased from 98 to 116 lbs., my figure rounded out, my strength came back, and I am now able to do my housework and enjoy it. Grape-Nuts

A ten days trial will show anyone some facts about food.

Look in pkgs. for the little book, "The Road to Wellville." "There's a Reason."

Ever read the above letter? A new one appears from time to time. They are genuine, true, and full of human interest.



See the Buggy Before It is Unloaded on You!

People everywhere have been caught by the mail order buggy evil. When you sign your name to a letter agreeing to receive a vehicle, you become responsible for it. Did you ever try to return a mail order vehicle with which you were dissatisfied? If you have you know what trouble it means. Avoid trouble—go to your local dealer. See the

Reliable Michigan Line

Quality for quality your Reliable Michigan dealer will sell you a vehicle as low or lower than you can get any vehicle from a mail order house. And you don't have freight to pay if you buy of the Reliable Michigan dealer.

Four Reliable Michigan dealer is there all the time to come back to in case you are ever disathsfied.

Write us, and we will send you our new Catalog. "A." showing the pick of 266 Reliable Michigan Pleasure Vehicles.

MICHIGAN BUGGY CO.

89 Office Building

Kalamazoo, Mich.

We also manufacture the famous Holdfast Storm and Stable



In your daily bath use HEISKELL'S MEDICINAL TOILET SOAP. Keepsthe pores open and performing their natural excretory office. Thus no poisons accumulate to form blackheads, pimples and roughness.

For skin diseases like erysipelas, eczema, saltrheum, scald head and inflammation of all kinds, use

Heiskell's Ointment

Cures the most severe and obstinate cases. HEISKELL'S BLOOD AND LIVER PILLS make pure blood and an active liver.

All druggists sell these preparations—use them. Write for our new booklet, "Health and Beauty."

JOHNSTON, HOLLOWAY & CO. 531 Commerce St., Philadelphia

DETROIT WHOLESALE MARKETS.

Grains and Seeds.

Wheat.—From the seller's standpoint, the wheat market has not been as satisfactory the last week as for former weeks. The price ruled about 3c lower. The bearish news which caused this change was the heavy receipts in the northwest, a slow foreign trade and accumulation of stocks at large foreign centers. Since Monday, however, a different tone has crept into the trade. Conditions in the southwest indicated that the growing crop has suffered considerable damage by unfavorable weather. The bullish trend was also affected by the continued strong demand from millers. This season has set a new record in the amount of wheat used by domestic manufacturers. In spite of the continued heavy receipts which exceed those of a year ago, the visible supply during the past week has actually fallen off nearly a million bushels and the visible supply a year ago was nearly twice that given out Monday. Large houses in Chicago are also buying wheat and Winnipeg on Tuesday reported an improved foreign trade. One year ago the price for No: 2 red wheat was \$1.12. Quotations for the week are as follows: February 9, 1910.

	No. 2	No. 1		
	Red.	White.	May.	July.
Thursday .	1.251/2	1.251/2	1.26	1.0412
	1.241/2	1.241/2	1.25	1.041/4
	1.23 1/2	1.23 1/2	1.23 34	1.041/4
	1.23 1/4	1.23 1/4	1.23 1/2	1.04 3/4
	1.23 1/2	1.23 1/2	1.23 3/4	1.051/4
Wednesday	1.2314	1.231/2	1.231/2	1.043/4

Wednesday ..1.23½ 1.23½ 1.23½ 1.04¾ Corn.—Continued heavy receipts were a bullish factor in the corn deal the past week. The influence of wheat also favored a declining market. At this season of the year when consumption is as large as any other season, the visible supply only showed a nominal change from a week ago. The local market is steady with prices ruling from two to three cents below the figures of a week ago. One year ago the price for No. 3 corn was 63¾ c per bushel. Quotations for the week are as follows:

are as lonow	٥.	No. 3	No. 3 Yellow.
Thursday		641/4	651/4
Friday		64	65
Saturday		63 1/2	641/2
Monday			641/4
			641/4
Wednesday		63	64

														2	št	andard
Thursday					٠											50
Friday .																50
Saturday																50
Monday																50
Tuesday																50
Wednesda	a	У														50

Beans.—The bean deal is at a standstill. No trading whatever is being carried on here. The nominal quotations given below were reduced during the week from \$2.18 to \$2.15 for cash and a corresponding change for March. The quotations are:

		Cash.	March.
Thursday	 	\$2.18	\$2,23
Friday	 	2.15	2.20
Saturday .	 	2.15	2.20
Monday	 	2.15	2.20
Tuesday .	 	2.15	2.20
Wednesday	 	2.15	2.20

as lonows.	Dulmas Goot	7.7	A-7-17
Control of the Contro	Prime Spot.	Mar.	Alsike.
Thursday	\$8.50	\$8.50	\$7.50
Friday	8.45	8.45	7.50
Saturday		8.30	7.50
Monday		8.25	7.50
Tuesday	8.25	8.25	7.75
Wednesday		8.40	7.75

Rye.—Market is steady and easy. N 1 is quoted at 831/2c per bu., which is decline of 1c.

								'	Ι	ľ	is	W	ee	ek.		Last week.
Wheat	,										25,	2	55,	00	0.	26,463,000
Corn					٠						9	5	90,	00	0	9,764,000
Oats .		 		 							8,					8,755,000
														00		785,000
Barley									٠.		2,	80	2,	0.0	0	2,602,000

Monday 2.15 2.20
Wednesday 1.25 2.20
Wednesday 2.25 2.20
Wednesday 2.25 2.20
Wednesday 2.25 2.20
Wednesday 3.25 2.25 2.25
Wednesday 3.25 2.25
Wednesday 3.25 2.25
Wednesday 3.25
Wednesday

THE MICHICAN FARMER.

The special of the list of realistic per bit. In one market is weakening. Plants of the list of the list

The packers have coined money out of the recent meat boycott, as they were enabled to fill their coolers with meats at great reductions in cost, while no corresponding cuts were made in their prices. Stock feeders got the worst of it, as they sold their cattle and bogs much lower than before the agitation commenced, and many cattle feeders have been losing



HOMESEEKERS

Should write for our 16-page booklet, "Opportunities For The Homeseeker." It tells about the wonderful possibilities now opening up in the different sections of the country. Send 10 cents for a copy of "OPPORTUNITY," our big monthly magazine, and we will mail you "Opportunities For The Homeseeker," free of charge,

THE PROGRESS COMPANY 618-558 Rand-McNally Bldg., Chic

This is the Last Edition.

\$8.25, 19 do av 80 at \$8.25, 9 sheep av 100 at \$5.50; to Sullivan P. Co. 9 lambs av 65 at \$1.50; to Sullivan P. Co. 9 lambs av 65 at \$1.50; to Sullivan P. Co. 9 lambs av 65 at \$1.50; to Breitenback Bros. 39 lambs av 60 at \$8.25; to Hammond S. & Co. 112 do av 65 at \$7.50; to Breitenback Bros. 39 lambs av 60 at \$8.25; to Hammond S. & Co. 112 do av 65 at \$7.50; to Breitenback Bros. 48 do av 65 at \$7.50; to Breitenback Bros. 48 do av 65 at \$7.50; to Breitenback Bros. 48 do av 65 at \$7.50; to Breitenback Bros. 48 do av 65 at \$7.50; to Breitenback Bros. 48 do av 65 at \$7.50; to Breitenback Bros. 48 do av 65 at \$7.50; to Hammond S. & Co. 31 lambs av 67 at \$7.75; Detroit Live Stock market report. You may have any edition desired. Subscribers may change from one edition to another by dropping us a card to that effect.

\$8.25, 19 do av 80 at \$8.25, 9 sheep av 100 at \$5.50; to Breitenback Bros. 39 lambs av 60 at \$8.25; to Hammond S. & Co. 31 lambs av 65 at \$7.60; to Hammond S. & Co. 31 lambs av 67 at \$7.75; to be provided by at \$5.50; to Hammond S. & Co. 31 lambs av 67 at \$7.75; to be provided by at \$5.50; to Hammond S. & Co. 31 lambs av 67 at \$7.75; to be provided by at \$5.50; to Breitenback Bros. 48 do av 65 at \$7.60; to Fitzpatrick Bros. 44 do av 60 at \$7.75; to be provided by at \$5.50; to Hammond S. & Co. 31 lambs av 67 at \$7.75; to be provided by at \$5.50; to Breitenback Bros. 48 do av 65 at \$7.60; to Fitzpatrick Bros. 44 do av 60 at \$7.75; to Breitenback Bros. 48 do av 65 at \$7.60; to Fitzpatrick Bros. 44 do av 60 at \$7.75; to Breitenback Bros. 48 do av 65 at \$7.60; to Fitzpatrick Bros. 44 do av 60 at \$7.75; to Fitzpatrick Bros. 48 do av 65 at \$7.60; to Fitzpatrick Bros. 48 do av 65 at \$7.60; to Fitzpatrick Bros. 48 do av 65 at \$7.60; to Fitzpatrick Bros. 48 do av 65 at \$7.60; to Fitzpatrick Bros. 48 do av 65 at \$7.60; to Fitzpatrick Bros. 48 do av 65 at \$7.60; to Fitzpatrick Bros. 48 do av 65 at \$7.60; to Fitzpatrick Bros. 48 do av 65 at \$7.60; to Fitzpatrick Bros. 48 do av 65 at \$7.60; t

DETROIT LIVE STOCK MARKETS.

Thursday's Market. February 10, 1910. Cattle.

Thursday's Market.
February 10, 1910.
Cattle.

Reccipts, 879. Market active and 15@ 25c higher than last week, or steady with Wednesday. Closed 5@ 10c lower.
We quote: Best steers and heifers, 36; steers and heifers, 800 to 1,000, \$4.50 €5.75; steers and heifers that are fat, 500 to 700, \$3.75@4.25; choice fat cows, \$4.75; good fat cows, \$4.64.50; common cows, \$3.25@3.50; canners, \$2.50@3; choice heavy bulls, \$3.25@4.25; stock heifers, \$3.50@3.75; milkers, large, young, medium age, \$40@55; common milkers, \$20@35.

Bishop, B. & H. sold Hammond, S. & Co. 2 cows av 890 at \$2.75, 4 do av 1,017 at \$3.35; to Hopp 3 heifers av 700 at \$4.80; to Austin 4 stockers av 432 at \$4.2 do av 500 at \$4.25; to Kam-B. Co, 1 do weighing 760 at \$4.25; to Kam-B. Co, 1 do weighing 760 at \$4.25; to Kam-B. Co, 1 do weighing 760 at \$4.25; to Kam-B. Co, 1 do weighing 760 at \$4.25; to Sullivan P. Co. 3 cows av 1,210 at \$3.60; to Mich. B. Co. 5 do av 964 at \$4, 1 do weighing 1,200 at \$4.05; at \$4.25; to Sullivan P. Co. 3 bulls av 1,050 at \$4.25; to Sullivan P. Co. 3 bulls av 1,050 at \$4.25; to Sullivan P. Co. 3 bulls av 1,050 at \$4.25; to Sullivan P. Co. 3 bulls av 1,050 at \$4.25; to Sullivan P. Co. 2 bulls av 1,050 at \$4.25; to Sullivan P. Co. 2 bulls av 1,050 at \$4.25; to Sullivan P. Co. 1 cow weighing 1,100 at \$4.50; to Burron & E. & Cows av 1,100 at \$4.50; to Burron & E. & Cows av 1,100 at \$4.00; to Sullivan P. Co. 1 cow weighing 1,100 at \$4.50; to Burron & E. & Cows av 1,100 at \$4.50; to Burron & E. & Cows av 1,000 at \$3.25; to Hulp 7 heifers av 733 at \$4.50; to Burron & E. & Cows av 1,050 at \$4.50; to Sullivan P. Co. 2 bulls av 955 at \$4.50; to Guillivan P. Co. 2 cows av 1,050 at \$4.50; to Guillivan P. Co. 2 cows av 1,050 at \$4.50; to Mich. B. Co. 2

Haley & M. sold Sullivan P. Co. 2 cows av 1.000 at \$4.25, 1 do weighing 960 at \$3.75, 1 do weighing 825 at \$3.25; to Mich. B. Co. 2 do av 975 at \$4.25, 1 do weighing 826 at \$3.25; to Kamman B. Co. 5 steers as \$3.25; to Kamman B. Co. 5 steers av 900 at \$5.50, 1 cow weighing 930 at \$4.50; to Kamman B. Co. 5 steers and heifers, \$5.50@5.75; av 900 at \$5.50, 1 cow weighing 930 at \$4.50; to Kamman B. Co. 5 steers and heifers, \$00 to 1.200, \$5.65.50; \$4.4 butchers av 792 at \$4.50; to Hammond, S. & Co. 3 cows av 806 at \$3.25, 1 heifer weighing 440 at \$4.25; to Sullivan P. Co. 1 bull weighing 1.020 at \$4.50; to Thompson Bros. 2 cows av 930 at \$4.25, 2 heifers av 870 at \$4.50, 10 steers av 813 at \$4.60; to Fitzpatrick Bros. 1 bull weighing 700 at \$4.50, 10 steers av 825 at \$5.25.

Hall sold Sullivan P. Co. 27 butchers av 870 at \$5.10.

Wilson sold same 1 bull weighing 1.990 at \$4.55.

Lovewell sold same 4 cows av 925 at \$4, 50.

Groff sold same 4 cows av 925 at \$4, 50.

Lovewell sold same 6 butchers av 884 at \$4.50.

McAninch sold Hupp 14 steers av 813 at \$4.90.

Lovewell sold Hammond, S. & Co. 1 bull weighing 1.900 at \$5.10.

McAninch sold Regan 3 heifers av 680 at \$4.50.

Veal Calves.

Receipts, 592. Market steady at last Receipts, 592. Market steady at last Sheep and Lambs.

Veal Calves.

Receipts, 592. Markét steady at last week's prices. Best, \$9@9.50; others, \$4 @8; milch cows and springers steady.

Bishop, B. & H. sold Nagle P. Co. 8 av 110 at \$8, 1 weighing 280 at \$5, 2 av 175 at \$5, 19 av 125 at \$8.25; to Newton B. Co. 2 av 110 at \$6, 9 av 145 at \$9.25; to Swift & Co. 2 av 140 at \$9, 5 av 130 at \$9.50, 2 av 140 at \$9, 5 av 130 at \$9.50, 2 av 140 at \$9, 5 av 130 at \$9.50 at \$9.50, 2 av 150 at \$9.50, 1 weighing 150 at \$9.50, 2 av 150 at \$9.50, 1 weighing 120 at \$9; to Mich. B. Co. 6 av 155 at \$8.75; to Sullivan P. Co. 3 av 140 at \$9.50; to Goose 5 av 120 at \$6.75; to Breitenback Bros. 5 av 125 at \$7, 4 av 145 at \$6.

- \$4.50; to Mich. B. Co. 97 lambs av 65 at ... \$7.40.

Spicer & R. sold Nagle P. Co. 7 sheep av 125 at \$7.50, 75 lambs av 77 at \$8.40; to Hammond, S. & Co. 24 do av 80 at \$8.50, 11 sheep av 78 at \$5.50; to Sullivan P. Co. 2 lambs av 75 at \$8.25; to Mich. B. Co. 25 do av 65 at \$7.30.

Bohm sold Mich. B. Co. 50 lambs av 70 at \$8.40.

Downing sold same 33 do av 70 at \$8.25.

Haley & M. sold Nagle P. Co. 97 lambs av 80 at \$8.50, 15 do av 55 at \$7, 9 sheep av 100 at \$5, 2 lambs av 80 at \$7.50.

Bohm sold Baker 71 lambs av 75 at \$7.50, 76 sheep av 110 at \$5.25.

Bordine sold Nagle P. Co. 210 lambs av 85 at \$8.50.

Hertler sold same 174 do av 85 at \$8.50.

Heeney sold same 174 do av 85 at \$8.50.

Heeney sold same 101 do av 74 at \$8.25, 6 sheep av 100 at \$4.50.

Bergin & W. sold same 6 sheep av 125 at \$5, 135 lambs av 83 at \$8.30.

Sharp & W. sold Hammond, S. & Co. 37 lambs av 68 at \$7.60, 44 do av 75 at \$8.25.

Johnson sold Swift & Co. 62 sheep av 110 at \$8.55. 26 lambs av 65 lambs av 68 at \$7.60, 44 do av 75 at \$8.50.

at \$8.25.
Johnson sold Swift & Co. 62 sheep av 110 at \$5.50, 36 lambs av 85 at \$8.25.
Roe Com. Co. sold Thompson Bros, 36 lambs av 60 at \$6; to Nagle P. Co. 181 do av 70 at \$8.15.
Groff & S. sold Barlage 12 lambs av 75 at \$8.
Same sold Thompson 29 sheep av 90 at \$1

at \$5.
Cheney & H. sold Young 6 sheep av 150 at \$5.25, 57 lambs av 78 at \$8.25.

150 at \$5.25, 57 lambs av 78 at \$8.25.

Hogs.

Receipts, 2,233. Market 25c higher than last week; steady with Wednesday at opening.

Range of prices: Light to good butchers, \$8.75; pigs, \$8.60@8.70; light yorkers, \$8.75; stags, ½ off.

Spicer & R. sold Hammond, S. & Co. 94 av 200 at \$8.80, 109 av 190 at \$8.75, 21 av 170 at \$8.70.

Haley & M. sold same 225 av 200 at \$8.80, 123 av 190 at \$8.75.

Roe Com. Co. sold Sullivan P. Co. 146 av 210 at \$8.80, 10 av 195 at \$8.75, 76 av 170 at \$8.65, 12 av 160 at \$8.60.

Haley & M. sold same 220 av 200 at \$8.75.

Bishop, B. & H. sold same 330 av 200 at \$8.80, 589 av 170 at \$8.75, 154 av 150 at \$8.70. Same sold Parker, W. & Co. 285 av 170 at \$8.75, 68 av 200 at \$8.80, 63 av 150 at \$8.70.

Sundry shippers sold same 360 av 170 at \$8.75.

Friday's Market.

February 4, 1910. Cattle.

The run of cattle at the Michigan Central stock yards Friday was very light and the few on sale sold at about Thurs-

Lucke sold Mich. B. Co. 13 av 135 at \$9;

Receipts, 599. Market steady at last week's prices. Best, \$9.69.50; others, \$4.6% in mich cows and springers steady. Bishop, B. & H. sold Nagle P. Co. 18 av 125 at \$5.19 av 125 at \$8.25 av 175 at \$5.19 av 125 at \$8.25 av 180 av 180

On the Coldest Day of the Year

when properly erected, should draw taut until the line wires fairly singbut that never budges the tight grip of the Anthony Knot,



Of course, when wire contracts, it straightens out the crimp more or less—that's what the crimp is for, If there were any kink inside the knot the contraction would straighten that out too, loosening the knot.

But there is no kink in the line wires inside the Anthony Knot, so no amount of contraction can loosen it surp. The stay wires are curved around the line wires, but there is no pull on the stay wires. Come heat—come cold, Anthony Fence holds firmly. No broken knots—no slack wires.



Anthony Fence as an Investment

is as much an improvement to your place as a good barn. It is an investment an expense in the long run.

The labor of erecting a good fence is no more than that of a poor one and the posts cost even less, as they may be set further apart. Why not get the most value for your money by crecting Anthony Fence—the tough steel woven wire fence with the smallest, tightest, most compact knot ever made. See the front view and back view of knot

Write today for a hand sample of this wonderful fence FREE. Satisfy yourself.

Anthony Fence Co. 19 Michigan Street TECUMSEH, MICH.



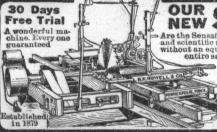
You can buy fertile farms with timber, truit and water for \$10.00 per acre and up. Splendid country for fruit growing, dairying, stock raising and general PER ACRE farming. Fine climate, abundant water,

AND UP

O

convenient market, good neighbors. Full information and valuable booklet upon request. Write for it now.

F. H. LABAUME, Agricultural and Industrial Agent, Norfolk & Western Ry., Dept. D 26, Roanoke, Va.



R. R. HOWELL & CO., Minneapolis, Min

PILLING CATTLE INSTRUMENTS



EASY TO USE

Pilling's Cattle Case
No. 2 contains \$3 Milk
Fever Outfit and 8 other
cattle instruments needed by every dairyman.
complete in case for \$10;
regular value \$15. Sent
prepaid, with full "Easy
to Use" directions, on
receipt of \$10. Order today.

"Air Transpart for Nilk Eaver."

Send for Booklet, "Air Treatment for Milk Fever." G. P. PILLING & SON CO. 2237 Arch St., Philadelphia, Pa.



You Can Strengthen and improve your horses and cattle by feeding

Buckeye Molasses Bbls. 15c gal., Detroit, or 10-gal. cans \$2.50, freight prepaid your station. W. H. EDGAR & SON,

DETROIT, MICH. DRY BATTERIES renewed by anyone for 10 to 35c. per doz. Formula 11. Will send it this week for 35 cents, FAIRMOUNT TELEPHONE CO., Leightons Corners, N. H.

HAY & GRAIN

vant to hear from shippers of Hay and Grain—Our service to large consumers in this district enables gest top prices for good shipments, Liberal ad-

Daniel McCaffrey's Sons Co., Pittsburg Pa. Ref.—Washington Nat'l Bank. Duquesne Nat'l Sank.



ME AND YOU

A WONDERFUL TREE.

BY EVA RYMAN-GAILLARD.

Not one in a thousand of the people who eat cocoanuts in one form or another found in the fresher nuts. has any idea of what the tree means to the people of countries where it is a "native" fruit, for if every particle of vegetation, except the cocoanut-palm trees, should die they would be able to live in comfort. This tree, alone, would is clothing, food and drink.

The people of Ceylon proudly enumerate more than a hundred uses to which the parts of the tree and its fruits are put, and to name even a small part of these uses is to prove the assertion that it will provide all the necessaries and some of the luxuries of life.

The tree has a straight trunk averaging from forty to sixty feet in height and six feet in circumference, surmounted by a crown of pinnate leaves varying from twelve to eighteen feet in length. trunks of these trees furnish a timber that is easily worked when first cut but becomes harder, and finer grained, as it ages, until the grain becomes such that it takes the highest polish. This wood is largely imported by other countries for the manufacture of high-grade furniture, and with such wood available for the cutting it becomes evident that everything that can be made of wood is provided for.

If. however, the people were forbidden to use anything except the leaves they would be able to have the things needed, and for which we cut down forests. The stem and mid-rib of the leaves are large enough to serve as framing timbers for their houses; for fence posts; for firewood and many other uses, the smaller leaves furnishing such things as fish-poles and

many of the smaller articles needed.

A glance at the leaf shows how the leaflets are arranged on each side of the mid-rib. These are so large and tough that they are used for thatching roofs, overlapped for "siding," for floors and partitions, and, when piled up evenly, for beds. Sometimes the leaflets are reduced to-fibre, the finest of which is used for making cloth, curtains, carpets and rugs, and the coarser parts for brushes, brooms, fodder and fuel.

Having provided the house, its furnishings, clothes, and many other things, there yet remains the task of providing food and drink, but, to the natives who have cocoanut-palms to go to, this is no task at all. At the top of the tree there is a bunch of tender leaves that may be cooked as we do cabbage, or used like lettuce and other salad plants, but this is rarely used because cutting it leaves the pith of the tree exposed and, frequently, causes it to die. Below this growth there are bunches that look like immense leaf-buds, but are, in reality, unexpanded flower spathes which yield a large quantity of sap. At sundown men climb the trees, gash these bunches, hang pails under them to catch the san, and then gather it early in the morning. While fresh this sap furnishes a delicious drink, but it ferments in a few hours. In the first stages of fermentation it provides the housewife with the finest of yeast, but as the degree of fermentation increases it becomes an intoxicating drink that is worse in its effects than poor whiskey. Boiled down (as we do maple syrup) before fermentation starts the sap furnishes a good sugar, and by certain methods of treating the fermented sap is made into vinegar.

The fruit is borne in long, drooping in each, and, growing where there is no they can be beautifully polished. Even of the youth, as, with a longing look, he frost, there is no particular fruiting sea- the roots furnish their share of things ceased speaking, and so I ventured to they will drop from the tree, but there as a luxury (?) are buds, blossoms and fruit in all stages root instead of tobacco. of development on the same tree, at all times, so that fresh nuts are always available.

The nuts we buy would be considered eaten from the shell, with a spoon, while row is needed for the shooting of game present."

not harder than a jelly. The milk in a or enemies, they, too, are to be had from His war fresh cocoanut is very rich and nourish- the same source. ing, but by the time it reaches our marsweet water than like milk.

fresh cocoanuts boil the milk found in ways in which other people use them.

them and then, by skimming it, get the fine oil that they use as we do butter. When the supply of this grade of milk falls short the nuts that are too hard

degree that it is almost as good as that at their best. The hucksters in California

Another way of using the meat of the many American vegetable peddlers.

arder nuts is to break it into small pieces At first it was difficult to decide among harder nuts is to break it into small pieces and dry in the sun, after which it is known as copra (sometimes spelled copperah). From this material cocoanut-oil obtained by pressure, or by boiling, furnish them with houses, furniture, and, by certain treatments, the stearine duced. With this oil a soap is made that "fresh," and not left-overs, as was the will lather when used with sea-water, as case with some not to be relied well as many medicinal and to be relied. cles. Another food product is made by removing the pith from the stems, cutting it into short lengths, pounding and washing several times, after which it makes a good substitute for sago.

> obtained from the tree we must examine the coarse, fibrous husk in which the nut ranch, a few miles out of town, and, as

WHAT HE COVETED.

BY HELENA H. THOMAS.

Those who are snow-bound for many to suit their taste are grated, mixed with months of each year cannot understand water, and allowed to stand for a short how strange it strikes an easterner, after When strained off, the water has crossing the continent in mid-winter, to taken up the milk of the nut to such a find not only flowers galore but vegetables are Chinamen, in the main, still there are

> so many which to have for a "steady, but we were not long in settling upon the youth whose musical voice could be heard blocks away, as he sang out: "Nice vegetables, strictly fresh!" for we soon

So morning after morning for months "our peddler," as we soon learned to call him, has supplied us with both fruit and vegetables, and we have found him to be the soul of honor, too. And so, little by little, we have become interested in the Before we find all the useful things manly young fellow who told us at the start that he lived with his uncle on a



A Lusty Cocoanut Palm-An Indispensable Tree to Inhabitants of the Tropics.

is encased. These outer shells are soaked well, that he was a Michigan boy and in salt water for months and then beaten had been in California only three years. until the fibres separate and form what is known as "coir." ropes and cordage, fish nets, filling for cushions and mattresses, matting heavy grades, door-mats, brushes and many other things are made.

The hard shell of the nut furnishes many useful articles, as well as ornabunches having from ten to twenty nuts to any shape, and as the articles harden son. It takes about a year and a half needful, for they have narcotic properties ask a leading question or two which drew for the nuts to grow to the stage at which that make them valuable as medicine, and out the following: -the men chew

Does a native want a house, furnishings for it, clothing, food, drink, whiskey and tobacco he gets them all from the the farm, and being the only son, my cocoanut-palm. Does he want a boat and almost worthless, for eating, in the coun- oars, with fish-nets or poles, the same tries where they grow, for there they are tree furnishes them, and if bow and ar-

The people of the United States use kets nearly all the nutriment has been over 1,000,000 cocoanuts each year that California your permanent Lome.' absorbed by the meat and it is more like are imported from countries in which they pride themselves on the number of Where we would churn cow's milk to uses that can be made of them, so why get butter, the people who have plenty of should not we know all we can of the

The why of his being here was ex-From this material plained later when, one mid-winter morning, after his customary cheery greeting, he added: "It seems queer to think I'd be shoveling snow, most likely, if I was back east on the dear old farm, when here the flowers and mocking birds make it seem like a June morning, but I'd be glad mental ones, for, in the condition in which to be there, all the same, if things were the natives use the nuts it is easily cut as they used to be."

A shadow crept over the handsome face

and mother got along with hired help until four years ago, and then she went, too, and as I was not old enough to run uncle, with whom I am living here, bot it and leased it out and then offered me a hom with him. So here I am for the

His way of winding up was so peculiar, however, that it led me to remark: "That sounds as if you did not intend to make

"Neither do I!" was the emphatic reply of the one who, as he talked, was petting the horse, which gave evidence of having excellent care, "for this can never be really home to me. It is just the place

Let Me Send You A Treatment of My **Catarrh Cure Free**



C. E. CAUSS
Will Take Any Case of Catarrh, No Matter How Chronic, or What Stage It Is In, and Prove ENTIRELY
AT MY OWN EXPENSE, That It Can Be Cured.

Curing catarrh has been my business or years, and during this time over one million people have come to me from all over the land for treatment and advice. My method is original. I cure the disease by first curing the cause. Thus my combined treatment cures where all else fails. I can demonstrate to you in just a few days' time that my method is quick, sure and complete because it rids the system of the poisonous germs that cause catarrh. Send your name and address at once to C. E. Gauss, and he will send you the treatment referred to. Fill out the coupon below.

FREE

This coupon is good for a package of GAUSS COMBINED CATARRH CURE, sent free by mail. Simply fill in name and address on dotted lines below, and mail to C. E. GAUSS, 6969 Main St., Marshall, Mich. **********************************

RIDER AGENTS WANTED

MEAD CYCLE CO., Dept. L. 77, Chicago, III.

Lincoln Commercial School, 947 Ohio Bidg., Toledo, Ohio.

Let Me Start You in Business I I will furnish the advertising, matter and the plans. I want one sincere, earnest man in every town and township. Farmers, Mechanics, Builders, Small business man. anyone anxious to improve his con-dition. Address Commercial Democracy, Dept. D 30, Elyris, Ohio.

Wanted Agents, to sell the Farmers' Account Book, Quick seller. Big inducements. Exclusive territory. Address L. L. Syphers, Fort Wayne, Ind.

LEARN VETERINARY DENTISTRY and \$2000 a year. We teach you at home in make by illustrated lectures and grants of your spare time by illustrated lectures and grant diploms with degree. Particulars Free. Detroit Veterinary Dentai College, Detroit, Mich.

AGENTS—\$33.30 A WEEK

don't delay—experience not needed—write at once. THOMAS MFG. CO., 2245 Wayne St., DAYTON, OHIO

Young Men Wanted—To prepare for next Rallway
Mail, Gustoms and Postoffice Examinations,
\$600 to \$1500 yearly, Short hours. Common education undicless, Political influence unnecessary. Write immediately for
Schedule of Spring Examinations, Candidates propared free.
FRANKLIN INSTITUTE, Dept. F51, Rochester, R. Y.

WANTED!

GOOD MAN to take charge of dairy farm, within mile of Agricultural College. Fine house, registered herd, splendid chance for one who has children to educate. Address Box 180, East Lansing, Mich.

made haste to add, "for, the uncle keeps sand dollars coming to me, for which me at it early and late, I am learning much. uncle pays me interest—or rather, adds

and no play,' for when night comes I am to come to town and blow in any of my wages, and so my pile is growing bigger I can have it for still less." all the time, and some of these days-

so radiant, as he came to a sudden pause, you covet what so many young men are that the writer could not resist, "And glad to shirk—farm life." what then?"

farm!" answered the boyish peddler, in a "When it changed hands, ringing tone. and my sisters were paid off, and every- tables-strictly fresh!"

for me now, the, as things turned," he thing straightened out, there was a thou-"Then, too," said he with a hopeful air, it to the principal. Then I save all I earn, there is another bright side to 'all work except what goes for clothes, and, at this rate, I calculate that by the time I am so dead tired that I am glad to tumble of age I will be in condition to own a into bed, so you see I haven't a chance ranch of my own, as they call them here, for uncle got it at a low figure and says

"Well, well," said I, as the beaming-He did not finish, but his face became faced speaker took up the reins, "and so

"Yes, the farm, where I was born, is the "Why, then I will buy back the old only thing in the world I really covet," was the retort of the ambitious youth who, an instant later, was singing, "Vege-

THE DESERT SIREN.

BY H. D. SMILEY.

(Concluded from last week).

Bruce struggled to his feet and looked dully about him. The lake had indeed vanished from the immediate vicinity, but some distance ahead of him it still glimmered and tossed tantalizingly. With a raucous scream he sprang toward it, reaching out his arms appealingly and clutching at the air in his mad endeavor to reach the life-saving fluid.

But now as he advanced the water seemed to retreat from him and sink into the sand, and the rippling and splashing of the waves changed to mocking laughter.

Then, suddenly the whole mirage vanished. Before him he saw nothing but the fiery vibrating sand, the ashen sage brush and the sembre rocks. The hot rays of the sun struck and shriveled him so that he sank to his knees with a moan of despair.

"Where did it go?" Oh, where did it go?" he cried, gazing wildly about. was all here a moment ago! It—"

His shrunken body became alertly stiff and his ear was directed toward the ground. From beneath the sand he could hear the gurgle, gurgle, gurgle of running water.

"Ah, ha! I've got it this time," he rasped, and began to dig desperately with his hands.

Almost immediately he paused to tear off his coat and east it from him, and then he continued to madly scoop up handfuls of hot, burning sand, all the time panting and choking and mumbling incoherently.

After an interval he paused and bent his ear over the hollow hole he had excavated. The gurgle of the water had

For a moment he stared dully down into the hole, and then he raised his burning, bloodshot eyes and looked despairingly toward the cleft in the rocks ahead of him. Instantly his body stiffened again.

"Isabel! Isabel!" he shrieked, stretch-"Come to ing out his arms appealingly. me, dearest, come-

from side to side, and slowly he toppled over on the sand and lay there, inert and

From the cleft in the rocks advanced the bent and grotesque figure of the des- get better?" the woman asked timidly. ert siren. As she reached the huddled figure her wrinkled face broke into a grin

and she cackled derisively.
"Ha, ba!" she shrilled. "You're another, ain't you? Didn't you know you couldn't do it? Thousands have tried-

ha, ha! Yes, thousands-all dead!" The figure on the sand did not move. It was apparently lifeless.

The siren glanced at the coat Bruce had flung off. The letter and little leather case had dropped from the pocket and lay on the sand. Slowly she shambled over he said. and picked them up.

Bruce's sweetheart, dully and uncompre- nor have you the knowledge necessary to hendingly. Then she slowly read the make a successful prospector. You would letter.

the little leather case and gazed a long time at the sweet face pictured therein.

Chapter V.

"There, there, you musn't get excited. You have been very ill and are still quite weak. You musn't try to talk until you are stronger." The desert siren was the rear of the shack, where she comspeaking.

Bruce cried weakly, as he lay on a rude bunk, looking bewilderedly around bunk, the rough, one room shack.

"This is my home, and I carried you You were overcome by the heat, out in the desert. Don't you remember?"

Bruce closed his eyes and tried to recall. Little by little it came back to him. The start from Gila city, the terrible heat and thirst, and each event up to the loss of his burros. What had happened after that was a blank to him.

After an interval the woman came and induced him to drink a cup of bean porridge. Not until then did he notice how thin and white his hands had become, and how weak he was.

"Have I been ill long?" he asked her. "You have been here three weeks," she told him gently.

"Three weeks! Surely not so long as

"Yes. You have been out of your head and raving most of the time. You are better now, but you must wait until you are stronger before you try to talk."

Her caution was needless, for the young man was already dozing off.

For the next week he did little except lie weakly in his bunk, while the woman ministered to his wants. She nursed him faithfully, but she refused to talk much, replying to his questions in monosylables or not at all.

He recuperated rapidly on the diet of bean porridge and an occasional bit of Once the woman brot in two strange looking lizards, which she fried for him in bacon fat. They tasted much like the frog legs he had eaten, back east, and in reply to his query she informed him that they were chuckwallas, and esteemed a great delicacy among the desert

In reply to questions she told him that the shack was situated in a little gulch, leading into the foot hills. Here the rocky walls sheltered them from the heat of the sun to some extent. Several springs bubbled up near the shack, watering the ground thereabout, so the bunch grass and other vegetation grew luxuriously, and furnished food for her burros.

One evening she lit the candle and fast-ened it to the post at the head of his His arms dropped, his head wobbled bunk; then drawing up a bench, she seated herself beside him. Bruce was fingering the little case that held the picture of his sweetheart.

"Are you going back to her when you

This was the first time she had questioned him and Bruce looked up at her in surprise. He had told her nothing of Isabel, nor of his reasons for coming west. "How did you know?" he asked.

"You talked about her in your delirium," she answered gently. "You told everything, all about her father, and the stake, and the Pegleg, over and over again. I couldn't help hearing you."

Bruce was silent for some minutes. "Then you know the reason I am here?"

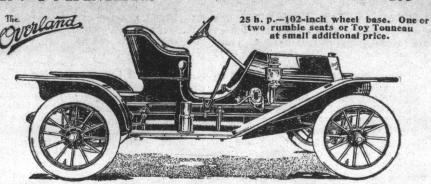
"Yes. But you are going to give it up First she looked at the picture of aren't you? You are not strong enough only fail in the end. Give it al! up and When she had finished, she reopened go back to your sweetheart, boy. You know she would tell you to, if she were here."

"But the stake. I've got to find that stake, some way. Her father-

"I am going to give you the stake," she interrupted him gently.

She rose and took a spade and went to menced digging in the sandy floor. Shortly "But where am I, and how do I come she uncovered two stout canvas sacks, which she dragged to the side of the

"Each of these sacks contain about one



This Car for \$1,000

This is how an enormous output has cut the cost of Overlands 20 per cent.

In our largest factory—once the great Pope-Toledo plant—we are turning out eighty Overland Models No. 38 per day. We are making under one roof nearly every part of the car. And every machine in the factory is adapted to this particular model.

The reason lies in the Overland matchless simplicity. A 10-year-old child can master the car in five minutes.

Never was a car so easy to operate—so easy to keep in order. That is why one car has sold others, and the others sold.

In this way we are saving about 20 per cent. We are giving for \$1,000 a better car than the Overland which last year sold for \$1,250.

Yet last year we gave more than any-ne else ever attempted to give for the

None Can Compete

It is so with all Overland models— with our \$1,250, \$1,400 and \$1,500 cars. Each is the utmost at its price. All prices include Magneto and full lamp

equipment. Our four factories must this year make \$24,000,000 worth of Overland cars to fill orders already placed.
This enormous output—this specializa-

tion—places Overland cars beyond all competition. To sell equal cars at the Overland prices would ruin a smaller

Simplicity

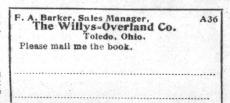
The demand for Overland automobiles has multiplied 500 times over in the past two years. It has made our sales the largest in the world.

easy to keep in order. That is why one car has sold others, and the others sold others, until we today employ 4,000 men to meet the demand for Overlands.

A Wonderful Story

Here is a car so amazingly simple—so handsome, so powerful, so cheap—that in two years it has captured a large part of the whole automobile trade. Neither in city or country is there a car that sells like it.

This sensational success forms a fascinating story, and we have told it all in a book. You cannot know the best about automobiles till you read it. Please send us this coupon today for it.



Fifteen Years' Service Without Painting - Or a New Roof—That is Our Guarantee to You—



Free Samples and Book on Roofing

The book will show you how you can save money on your roofing, how to lay roofing easily, how to avoid repair bills.

Your dealer will know about Dickelman's. Ask him. But let us send you this free book and sample. Write today.

THE DICKELMAN MFG. CO. 66 Gormley St.,

THIS DEVICE WILL SAVE ONE-THIRD YOUR FUEL On Any Gas, Gasoline, Kerosene or Distillate Engine

"The Hotter the Spark the Better the Combustion," is a well known principle of Gas Engineering. Batteries give out quickly, Spark Coils eat up current, and thereby cause endless expense and trouble—just when needed the most. Poor ignition from batteries causes misfires, slow ignition or combustion and thereby increase your fuel expense by one-third to one-half. You can save this wasted fuel, get the maximum power, by installing

THE MOTSINGER AUTO-SPARKER

No Battery Needed to Start the Engine

Delivers a white-hot spark for a lifetime. This device is a simple, foolproof dynamo. It will continuously deliver an intensely hot spark with
from 3 to 15 volts behind it fadjustable to suit). We don't know how long
the Auto-Sparker will last, for those put out ten years ago are still "delivering the juice"—few have required repairs or replacements. See your dealer or write direct for prices and money-saving details. Learn how to run
your engine for one-half to one-third your present cost; also how to
charge storage batteries for ignition and lights.

TO DEALERS—The demand from those operating internal combustion
engines of all kinds is so constant and certain that you can safely stock the
Auto-Sparker, We protect you against loss by GUARANTEEING THE
SALE. Ask us about it.

(1)
MOTSINGER DEVICE MFG. CO. Box 101 Pendleton Lad

MOTSINGER DEVICE MFG. CO. Box 101 Pendleton Lad

MOTSINGER DEVICE MFG. CO. Box 101 Pendleton Lad

MOTSINGER DEVICE MFG. CO., Box 101, Pendleton, Ind.



him. "They are a wedding present from me to you and your sweetheart."

"But I can't take them from you," cried Bruce.

'You must. They are a wedding present, you know.'

"But, what will you do?"

"I have enough left to last me as long on her face, unconscious, as I will need it."

Bruce worked with her

persuaded him that it was the best thing to do. She assured him that she would with him, it would probably never be used.

"And is it Pegleg gold?" he asked her,

later in the evening.
"No, boy," she smiled. "The Pegleg is nothing but a myth, I am sure. This gold one of the burros, and lifted the woman to comes from a pocket that was discovered the animal's back. Then, supporting her by a friend of my-by an old prospector. He took out several thousands of dollars where it had dropped, they proceeded on worth, and then covered up the find while to Gila City. he ran dewn to San Francisco to get some me a map locating the pocket before he passed away."

that he knew the story of her being here, and the landlord busied themselves apand it was evident that she wished to plying restoratives to revive the woman conceal it from him.

"I will go with you so that you won't get lost again. Then you are to take your stake and the first train east, and go straight back to your sweetheart—with the room and flung itself into his arms.

my blessings."

"Bruce! Oh, Bruce!" it cried. "O

Chapter VI.

Two weeks later Bruce and the woman "How did you get here?" and the two burros, burdened with the gold, drew up at Hidden Springs, about an hour before daylight. They had traveled all night, and Bruce, nearly exhausted, at once flung himself down in the shadow of some mesquite bushes that grew near the springs. The woman, however, began to prepare the morning meal.

This consisted of boiled beans, bacon and tea. The beans and bacon she divided in two equal portions, handing Bruce one of them. The young man was famished and ate ravenously, but the woman barely tasted hers. When they had finished, she Bruce briefly related his adventures of slipped her portion back into the kettle, unnoticed by the young man.

During the morning Bruce slept sound-ly, but the woman wandered about among he had finished, "you don't know how the rocks for several hours. When she frightened I was. Week after week went During the morning Bruce slept soundreturned to the springs she had two chuckwallas, which she fried for Bruce's dinner, refusing to eat any herself, on the plea that she was not hungry,

At supper the same thing happened. She emptied the kettle of beans and bacon and handed them to Bruce, but, outside of a and when they told us that you had gone cup of tea, she took no nourishment her-

strongly.

"You have eaten nothing all day," he expostulated. "We still have a long walk burst into tears once more. before us, and you need the nourishment

to give you strength."
"No," she answered, smiling bravely. "I am not feeling quite well, and couldn't eat. I will be all right, tho. I am used to going hungry.'

It could hardly be expected that Bruce should know that she bot her food supply once a month, and then only in quantities to last that length of time. Bruce had that time they had subsisted on the woman's rations. These should have ordibut by eking them out with what few chuckwallas she could kill, she had manher part she had subsisted, during that from one to the other of those standing a few kangaroo mice she had managed to finally rested on Mr. Jennings, it became been slowly starving, but this fact she she raised her hand and held it out to had carefully concealed from her patient. him.

They started away again at dusk and made good progress for several hours. About midnight Bruce noticed that the side and kneeled down. woman was staggering. He at once stopped to ascertain the cause.

Once more she smiled bravely, but her him that she was all right. He was not weakly down. The doctor made a quick satisfied, and insisted on stopping for examination.

He made her lie down while he brot her food, she struggled to her feet, urging eyes. they must proceed if they were to reach Gila City before sunrise.

He still objected, but she put him off

hundred pounds of nuggets," she told vertigo that had caused her to stagger.

It must have been with a supreme effort she covered the next few miles as steadily as she did, for when she finally gave out, the collapse was sudden and complete. She had been leaning heavily on one of the burros for some time, and suddenly she stumbled and fell forward

Bruce worked with her for an hour be-Bruce had many strong objections to fore she revived, and then she was too accepting the gift, but in the end she weak to stand. She urged him to go on without her, arguing that an hour or two of rest would give her the strength to folnever need it, and, that unless he took it low him, and, as she was inured to the desert heat, she would not mind traveling in the sun.

But Bruce would not hear of this. Snatching a knife from his pocket he slashed the rope that bound the gold to as best he could and leaving the gold

They arrived at the hotel about seven friends to help him take out the rest. He o'clock. Bruce called out the landlord, was taken ill there and died. He gave and together they carried the now unconscious woman inside and laid her on a bed. A messenger was quickly dispatched Bruce had not mentioned to her the fact for a doctor, and while they waited, Bruce

When the doctor finally arrived, Bruce, "As soon as you are strong enough we himself on the verge of collapse, stagwill start for Gila City," she told him, gered from the room and entered the lobby of the hotel.

As he did so he was startled by a scream and something came flying across "Bruce!

I'm so glad!" "Isabel!" he gasped in astonishment

But the girl was too overcome to tell

him.

At this juncture her father, Mr. Jennings, entered the lobby from the dining When his eyes fell on the young room. couple he strode forward and seized Bruce's hand enthusiastically.

"My dear boy," he cried, "where have you been?"

Bruce did not answer immediately, but spent some minutes quieting Isabel, who was sobbing violently.

When she had gotten control of herself the past six weeks, not leaving out the part the woman had played.

by and not one word from you. Papa was sure that you were all right, but I just knew that something terrible was happening to you, and when I could stand it no longer I just made papa bring me out here to find you. We arrived last night, into the desert six weeks ago, and how your burros with your outfit packed on Bruce noticed this and remonstrated their backs, came in again, two days after you left, we gave up all hope of ever seeing you again. I-Oh-" and the girl

> At this point the doctor entered the lobby and Bruce turned to him eagerly. "How is she?" he asked.

> The doctor shook his head gravely. "There is no hope, I fear," he answered. 'She seems to be starved to death and we cannot revive her. I am afraid that she is dying now, and that she has but a few minutes to live."

The tears sprang to Bruce's eves at been in her care for six weeks and during this news. He turned to Isabel and took her hand.

"Come," he said quietly, and together narily lasted her, alone, but four weeks, they stepped into the death chamber, while Mr. Jennings followed close behind. As they surrounded the bed the womaged to make the supply hold out. For an's eyes suddenly opened and she looked period, principally on mesquite beans and about, perplexedly. But when her gaze capture. In consequence the woman had fixed and staring. With a great effort

'Jim,' she whispered weakly; Jim. Mr. Jennings stepped quickly to her

"Jim," she whispered again, "you-bless -'em-too. I did-Jim.'

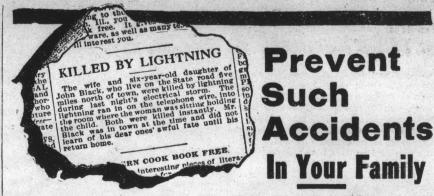
The hand that Mr. Jennings held bevoice trembled when she tried to assure came suddenly limp and the jaw dropped

"She's gone," he said simply.

As Mr. Jennings rose to his feet he saw water, but when he started to look for that Isabel was staring at him with wide

> "She seemed to know you, papa," she whispered. "Who was she?"

"She was your mother, child," was all by laughing lightly, and assuring him that the man replied as he turned quickly it had been nothing but a slight attack of away, wiping his eyes.



You are not doing your duty to your family unless you take every precaution to protect them as well as your buildings. A reliable lightning conductor is the only way. Without it, all that makes life worth living is at the mercy of the most destructive of nature's forces.

(Patent Pending)

fills all the requirements of the U.S. Government, the English War Office, the most learned scientists. Leading investigators in this country and abroad all agree that a flat cable of pure copper has greater conducting power, offers least impedance, least liability to side flashes and induced currents.

National Flat Cable (pure copper) is the only flat cable on the market.

We use pure soft copper only, and guarantee our cable to give positive protection. This guarantee, given in writing, is absolutely binding and our references assure you of reliability. Ask your banker to look up our standing.

Our Men Are Experts

Proper installation is as important as the conductor itself. Seemingly trivial matters, like failure to connect up a nearby pipe, pump, or the tele-phone, will often result in extensive

damage.

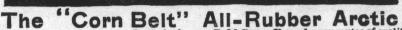
The terrible disaster mentioned in the above clipping can never come to the man whose home is rodded with National Cable, in accordance with the National System, which means that the telephone will be protected by the National Lightning Arrester (patent applied for). This Arrester is entirely automatic—requiring no attention whatever, and is so made that the rain cannot work in and short circuit your telephone.

Let us tell you what it will cost ou to rod your buildings with National Cable. Write full particulars so we can make estimate. We will also send interested parties a book worth having, "The Laws of Lightning."

We need a reliable representative in a few open territories.

National Cable & Mfg. Co., 59 Cable Street, Niles, Mich.





Bears the famous Gold Cross Brand, a guarantee of quality, reliability and independence from any trust.

Made entirely of Fine Rubber—no cloth used for the uppers. A perfect snow-excluder. Keeps the feet warm and dry in any weather and absolutely waterproof and dampproof from top to bottom. any weather and absolutely waterproof and dampped top to bottom.

Good rubbers can't be made of poor material, but lots of good material is spoiled by poor construction, "Corn Belt" All-Rubber Arctics were not built on the spur of the moment—they represent years of careful study as to the needs of the wearer, Reinforced where most needed. See the famous Samsson Extension Heel, and the "Armor-plated" toe cap.

The fact that it is absolutely waterproof and that mud and barnyard filth can be washed off makes it particularly appropriate for use about the farm.

ASK FOR THE "CORN BELT" ALL-RUBBER ARCTIC LOOK FOR THE GOLD CROSS

When you want rubber boots or shoes of any kind ask for the Gold Cross line. You will be sure of good value and satisfactory service.

If you cannot buy Gold Cross Arctics of your dealer, send us his name. We will see that you are supplied. The

> **Beacon Falls** Rubber Shoe Co. Chicago,





Most Durable and
Easy to put on, requires no tools but a hatchet or a hammer. With ordinary care will
contact any other hind. Thousands of satisfied customers everwhere have proven its
virtues. Suitable for covering any building. Also best for ceiling and siding. FIREPROOF AND LIGHTMING PROOF. Cheaper and more lasting than shingles. Will
not tains rain water. Makes your building cooler in summer and warmer in winter. Absolutely perfect. Brand new.
\$1.60 is our price or our No. 10 grade of Flat Semi-Hardened Steel Reoden gand ding, each sheet 24 in. wide and 6 or 8
fit. long. Our price on the Corrugated, like Illustration, sheets 22 in. wide and 6 or 8 ft. long, \$1.85. Site Pressed
Brick Siding, FIRE SQUARE, \$1.85. Fine Steel Beaded Ceiling, PER SQUARE, \$1.85. Site Pressed
Brick Siding, FIRE SQUARE, \$1.85. Fine Steel Beaded Ceiling, PER SQUARE, \$1.85. Site Pressed
Brick Siding, FIRE SQUARE, \$1.85. Fine Steel Beaded Ceiling, PER SQUARE, \$1.85. Site Pressed
Brick Siding, FIRE SQUARE, \$1.85. Site Steel Pressed
Brick Siding, FIRE SQUARE, \$1.85. Site Pressed
Brick Siding, State Square, \$1.85. Square, \$

Chicago House Wrecking Co., 35th & Iron Sts., Chicago

Not Sisters



Now and again you see two women passing down the street who look like sisters. You are astonished to learn that they are mother and daughter, and you realize that a woman at forty or forty-five ought to be at her finest and fairest. Why isn't it so?

The general health of woman is so intimately associated with the local health of the essentially feminine organs that there can be no red cheeks and round form where there is female weakness.

Women who have suffered from this trouble have found prompt relief and cure in the use of Dr. Pierce's Favorite Prescription. It gives vigor and vitality to the organs of womanhood. It clears the complexion, brightens the eyes and reddens the cheeks.

No alcohol, or habit-forming drugs is contained in "Favorite Prescription."
Any sick woman may consult Dr. Pierce by letter, free. Every letter is held as sacredly confidential, and answered in a plain envelope. Address: World's Dispensary Medical Association, Dr. R. V. Pierce, Pres., Buffalo, N. Y.

Says About its Wheat-Producing Power

The greatest need of this country (United States) in another generation or two will be the providing of homes for its people and producing sufficient for them. The days of our prominence as a wheat exporting country are gone. Canada is to be the great wheat country." J. J. HILL.

This great railroad magnate is taking advantage of the situation by extensive railway building to the wheat fields of Western Canada. Upwards of

[125 Million Bushels of Wheat were harvested in 1909, and the average

AZD Million Bushels of Wheat wore harvested in 1909, and the average of the three provinces of Alberta, Saskatchewan and Manikoba will be upwards of 25 buper acre. Free homesteads of 160 acres, and adjoining pre-emption of 160 acres (at \$3 per acre, are to be had in the cholcest districts. Schools convenient, climate excellent, soil the very best, railways close at hand, building 1 um ber cheap, fuel easy to get and reasonable in price, water easily procured, mixed farming a success. Write as to best place for sottlement, settlers low railway rates, descriptive illustrated "Last Best West" to Sup't of immigration, Ottawa, Canada, or to the Canadian Government Agent (8)

SAVE MONEY ON ROOFING

UNITO ASPHALT ROOFING



Tugs Can't Jerk or Work Loose

You are doubly protected by the Fernald Double
Trace Holder. Tugs are always held tight by this
patented gr:p. Cheapest
accidentinsurance on earth.
You can attach it in five
minutes. Mud or snow
to be without it. Best
dealers everywhere.
Ask your hardware or harness dealer or write us.
FERNALD MFG. CO., North East, Pa.

PULLER STUMP

Warranted the most practical machine made. One many 20 tons. 3 styles. 10 sizes. \$25 and up. Screw, Cable or Hand Power. We make cheapest TILE DITCHER and the best We make cheapest TILE DITCHER and the best Office of the make cheapest TILE DITCHER and the best Parket of the make cheapest TILE DITCHER and the best Parket Office of the many o

When writing to advertisers please mention the Michigan Farmer.

CHILDHOOD DAYS.

BY ALONZO RICE. While musing by the fire tonight, Gay fancies rise before my sight, Then vanish in the waning light,

Sweet phantoms of the olden days Their hands in merry signals raise Along the old and well-known ways.

The thicket-road around the hill, Near by the crumbling, mossy mill, Is winding onward, calm and still.

Beneath a shade by alders thrown, The boat by weeds now overgrown, Lies tethered to a mossy stone.

The tree the children played around, Is lying prostrate on the ground, With ivy tendrils softly bound.

And weary with the constant sweep Of passers-by, the bridge asleep, Lies cradled in the tangled deep.

And there beneath the sunny skies Where soaring swallows skim and rise, The vacant homestead dreaming lies.

In lilacs close beside the door, The wrens as in the days of you Are singing still their airy lore. And there within the garden-lot.

To call remembrance to the spot, Still nods one lone forget-me-not. On high, the noisy weather-vane, Prophet of sunshine or of rain, Obeys the fickle wind's refrain.

The rose around the robin's cage, Once trailing in wild pilgrimage. Is bending with its weight of age.

Secure in the volume of the past, And from time's destroying blast, I fondly fold these fancies fast,

And turn again down trodden ways Bearing 'mid life's perplexing maze. This picture of my childhood days.

GRANDMOTHER'S STORIES.

BY HARRIETTE V. DAVIS.

The Cup and Saucer Tree.

One of the nice things about going to Grandma's is, we never have to take along any playthings. Grandma has a doll haired Gertrude, a boy doll dressed as a sailor, and a soft rag doll.

Rosabel and Gertrude we girls share between us. Bennie claiming sailor Dick when he deigns to notice a doll, baby boy being given the rag doll. Oh yes, there is a stuffed cloth kitten that baby boy kissing its nose.

It was a rainy afternoon and Grandma told us to bring out the dishes as she that the dolls were really homesick for a real old-fashioned tea party. The teatoo big sips, four swallows of tea.

It is almost as much fun setting the table and getting ready as the party is afterwards. We made some nut sandwiches and cambric tea, and Grandma brot out some of the cutest little caraway. seed cakes. Then we cut our cookies into six pieces to make believe pie, because Mamma thinks pie is not good for little folks. Grandpa says "Pshaw, it will make them grow," but Mamma is firm, so we eat cookies instead. Well, we had just the jolliest time, and after the party we cleared up the things, washing and wiping the dishes and putting them away.

Grandma overheard us girls wondering if the dishes were some that Aunt Mary brot to Michigan with her when they moved here. "No, dearies, Mary was too small to play with doll's dishes then. When she became older she often wished for some, until one day she found a perfectly lovely cup and saucer tree; after that she picked them any time she wanted them.'

Grandma took up her knitting and began to finish off the heel to Grandpa's Mamma was smiling and looking

"Do tell us what you mean by a cup Hers is the mystic charm of all things and saucer tree," we pleaded.

"It was an oak tree that grew a large acorn. It was in the woods on the back part of the farm, where Grandpa had not cleared yet. In the summer the cups and saucers were a lovely green. In the fall they became brown, so you see by gathering them at different seasons, they were different in color. The part that holds the acorn grows flat, and Aunt Mary used those for saucers. John would take his knife and cut the tops off and cut out the acorn meat. The empty shells made very nice cups."

"Would they hold water?" I asked.

"Yes, and Mary enjoyed playing with Your them as much as you do with the china teaset. It was while at the cup and saucer tree one day that Arthur saw the first bear ever seen on the farm.

"Your Aunt Mary was expecting her little playmate, who lived over the hill on

the next farm, to spend the afternoon with her. She had her table set in the shade of a maple tree east of the house. After the table was set she decided that her cups and saucers were rather shabby looking. The children came running in to tell me they were going down to the 'cup and saucer tree' for a new supply of dishes. I consented, but warned them not to be late for dinner. They promised to be back in a little while and I went to the door and watched them as they went along hand in hand, John, Mary and Arthur. They would have looked odd to you children if you could have seen them today-the boys in their long trousers and little waists, Mary in her sunbonnet and full-skirted dress.

"Here, who is talking about me," interrupted a laughing voice from the door-

There stood Aunt Mary. She had come over for a little visit with all of us. After greetings, when wraps were removed. Grandma explained that she was just telling the children a story. Aunt Mary insisted that she should finish it.

Grandma resumed: "I had just begun to think it was time for the children's return when they rushed in wide-eyed, pale and breathless. They all tried to talk at once. All I could make out was the one word, "Bears!" 'Hush, children,' I commanded. 'Now John, you are the oldest, you tell it.' 'It is Arthur's story; he saw it first,' loyally replied John. 'Well, Arthur, you may tell it.'

"It was this way, mother; we had picked up a good many acorns, and Mary and John were choosing the largest ones, and I was just throwing the smaller ones around. As I turned to throw in another direction there stood a big bear watching us. I screamed and the others looked. Then we all ran for home.' 'Yes,' explained Mary, 'the bear stood right up on his hind feet and looked at us.

"The children were thoroly frightened. for each of us. A blue-eyed, golden- Arthur had left his cap. So when their haired Rosabel, a brown-eyed, brown- father came home at night from his work we told him and the next morning Grandpa took his gun and visited the cup and saucer tree. There were no signs of the bear. He found Arthur's cap and brot it back. A few days later one of the neighbors started to come to our place to spend the afternoon; she had her baby in her coos and goos over, pulling its ears and arms. When but a short distance from here she saw a big bear come out of the woods and cross the road to the other side, so she went back home again.

"The men organized a search party right away and hunted for the bear for set was not a tiny wee bit affair. The miles thru the woods. All they found cups held three or, if you did not take however, was the bear's tracks in the soft sand of the road. We always thot it was the bear that Arthur saw.'

We children had been too interested listeners to interrupt with questions. Now Dorothy gave a deep sigh and asked, "Did Aunt Mary bring home her acorns?"

"No, Dorothy, and it was quite a while before she went to the tree again. She contented herself with the smaller acorns found nearer home. One day she coaxed her father to go to the back end of the farm where the big acorn tree stood. They went, but the pigs had been there first and had eaten a good share of the nuts. Mary gathered enough to last her all winter for play dishes. At Christmas time a box of things were sent us from the east to Detroit, and in the box was a set of dishes for Mary-the ones you used today.'

"That was a nice story," observed Ben-"But I had rather see the bears thru the park netting where you are expecting to see them," Bennie decided. And we all agreed with him.

MY LADY. (A Valentine).

rare;
And peace and joy walk with her up

he makes an Eden of my world of care, My February glad with dreams of May.

ABRAHAM LINCOLN.

Safe in Fame's gallery thru all the years, Our dearest picture hangs, your stead-fast face, Whose eyes hold all the pathos of the

race Redeemed by you from servitude's sad tears.

And how redeemed? With agony of grief; With ceaseless labor in war's lurid light; With such deep anguish in each lonely night, soul sweat very blood ere came relief.

What crown have you who bore that cross below?
Oh faithful one, what is your life above? Is there a higher gift in God's pure love Than to have lived on earth as Man of

CUNNING OF RATS.

Rats are too cunning to be caught, more than one or two in the same trap. They instinctively avoid the familiar forms of ready prepared for use devices. Rats are smart but Rough on Rats beats them; fools the Rats and Mice, but never fools the buyer; will keep a thousand years, unchanged in any climate. Being a dry, odorless, tasteless powder, and all, 95%, poison, with no cheap, inert admixture, can be mixed each time you use it with a different food, thus disguising it in many ways, completely outwitting them. Being powerful, is better not mixed too strong, about 1 part to 20 of food used. Not poisonous to handle, only so when eaten. Rougheon Rats is no experiment, has been used all around the world 40 years by Individuals, Cities, Institutions, States and Governments. Equally effective for Roaches, Beetles, Ants and Bed Bugs. Try it for Roaches and Beetles, mixed 1 to 30 of mashed potatoes.

ROUGH ON RATS IN OUT BUILDINGS.

In setting Rough on Rats in out buildings after mixing it well with any food decided upon, separate into small bits, place on several pieces of boards, and put these here and there under the floors. Close up all openings large enough for Dogs, Cats or Chickens to enter, but leave some small openings for Rats to get in and out. One 25c, box of Rough on Rats, being all poison, will make enough mixture to clear out, in one or two nights' setting, hundreds (two or three thousand) of Rats and Mice. Not poisonous to handle, only so when eaten. It is "the old reliable," the "unbeatable exterminator." "Don't die in the house." Beware of imitations, refuse substitutes upon which dealers may make a greater profit. 15c., 25c., 75c., at Druggists. Economy in the larger sizes

E. S. WELLS, Chemist, Jersey City, N. J.



MAKE \$5 TO \$15 A DAY

Hundreds are doing it with an Appleton Wood Saw, Why not you? We make six styles—steel or wooden frames—and if desired will mount the saw frame on a substantial 4-wheel truck on which you can also mount your gasoline engine and thus have a

PORTABLE WOOD SAWING RIG that is unequalled in effective work and profitable

operation. We make the celebrated Hero Friction Feed Drag Saw also, and complete lines of feed grinders, corn shellers, corn huskers, fodder cutters, manure spreaders, horse powers, windmills, etc. Ask for our Free Catalogue.

Appleton Mfg. Co. 20 Fargo Street Appleton Mfg. Co. Batavia, III. U.S.A;





HARVEY BOLSTER SPRINGS



PATENTS WORTH FORTUNES
Inventors: Send 6 cts, for our Valuable Patent Books
R. S. & A. B. LACEY, Dept. 89, WASHINGTON, B. C. Est. 1889

THE HEAT PROBLEM

A large proportion of the homes, in the country as well as in the city, are heated by stoves. Not only the comfort but the health of the family demands that these stoves should be adequate for the purpose since a poorly heated house is as well a poorly ventilated house. The air must be first warmed before any provision for ventilation will prove efficient, for often the old stove is one to which the humorous writing of Mr. Dooley on polar observations would apply, when he said that his polar observations had all been taken with his feet on the fender of a stove in a temperature of something like 90 degrees in front and about 17 degrees below zero back of him. This exaggerated statement too nearly describes the condition of the air in many houses heated with stoves. But the better class of modern stoves and ranges do not heat the room in this way. Of course, something depends upon the proper location of the stove as well as upon its proper construction. All of these phases of heating by stoves are brot out in an effective way in many of the modern catalogues published by stove manufacturers, but always the stoves should be of sufficient capacity to warm the rooms adequately without crowding and so placed as to produce the circulation of warm air and to aid the ventilation of the rooms to be heated. The selection of the cooking stove is also an important problem for the housewife and there are many points to be considered which do not apply to the heating stoves. In this day of improvement the purchaser should be sure that the stove which he is buying is adapted to the need which he has for such an article, and much may be learned by comparing the principles on which different stoves are constructed, and studying the manner in which they may be best installed for effective work. D. D.

Wayne Co.

SMILE PROVOKERS. Knicker-Hear you had an accident with

your auto. Bocker-Yes, Miss Prettygirl and I became so absorbed we let it find its own way home. It evidently lived up a telegraph pole.

Caller-"Sir, I am collecting for the Poet's Hospital. Will you contribute any thing?"

Editor-"With pleasure. with ambulance and I will have some

Cinder Charley-I told dat lady I was merely tryin' to keep soul an' body to-

Billy Trucks-What did she say? Cinder Charley-She gave me a safety

"I never was so happy," said the new benedict. "I tell you, marriage has made a different man of me."

"I'm glad to hear it," said his rival, "for your wife's sake."

"He's quite a star as an after-dinner speaker, isn't he?"

"Star? He's a regular moon. He becomes brighter the fuller he gets."

Bertie-"Are we any kin to chickens?" Gertie-"Of course not; we're people." Bertie-"Well, Uncle Harry said papa was a mighty bad egg when he was

"Madame, could you spare a handout or cold bite? I was wit' de man dat discovered de Pole.

"Where's your proofs?"

"De proper thing, mum, is to provide de banquet, and den ask for de proofs."

"Pa, kin any little boy git to be President?"

"Yes, Tommy. Do you wish to become President?"

"Not me. I don't want no job that all of the other kids kin have.'

"So you want to marry my daughter, do you, young man?"

"Y-e-s, s-s-i-r." "Well, can you support a family?"

"H-how many are there of you, s-sir?"

"Why," asked the judge, "do you think your husband is dead? You say you haven't heard from him for more than a Do you consider that reasonable proof that he has passed out of existence?"

"Yes, your honor. If he was still alive he'd be askin' me to send him money."



Hogs thrive best on concrete feeding floors because they are clean and sanitary. The hogs can't make a dent in the concrete. Concrete floors can be kept clean because mudholes and stagnant pools are eliminated. Clean feeding quarters mean healthy stock.

Wooden field troughs are often danger-ous. When old they shed splinters and harbor decayed vegetable matter, Iron troughs eventually rust and decay. A con-crete watering trough will last as long as your land. JUST AS

When planning to use concrete remember that no matter how careful your construction may be, it is certain to be unsatisfactory unless the cement you use is of the right quality. To expect to make hard and durable concrete from poor cement is like trying to make a good pair of shoes from scrap leather.

Makes The Best Concrete

The largest buyer of ATLAS Portland Cement is the United States Government, which recently purchased 4,500,000 barrels for use on the Panama Canal. There is only one grade of ATLAS Portland Cement manufactured—the best that can be made—the same for everyone. ATLAS Portland Cement is made of genuine Portland Cement Rock. It contains no furnace slag.

Send for Our Free Cement Book
"Concrete Construction about the Home and on the Farm." It contains directions for making and handling concrete, and shows how to construct large and small buildings. There are 168 pages and over 150 illustrations, diagrams and plans.

ask your dealer for ATLAS. If he cannot supply you, write to The ATLAS Portland CEMENT Co. Dept. 12 30 Broad Street New York

Productive capacity over 50,000 barrels per day—the largest in the world

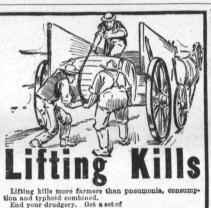


GETABROWN RUST PROOF FENCE
Don't buy wire fencing with thin, cheap galvanizing. Brown
Fences with all No. 9 Coiled Spring Double Galvanized Wires
stands and wears like a stone wall. Easy to put up—Requires
fewer posts—Won't sag or bag down. 160 Styles.

15 TO 35c PER ROD DELIVERED—WE PAY THE FREIGHT.
Fences for Hogs, Sheep, Horses, Cattle, Lawns, etc.
Special Poultry, Garden and Rabbit proof fences
with extra close 1 inch spacings at the bottom.
You save money and get a better fence.
Send for Free Sample and test it with
acid, or file it and see how thick
the galvanizing, then compare it
with any wire fence in your
neighborhood. Catalog free
The RRIWN FENCE & WIRE fo The BROWN FENCE & WIRE Co.

Ornamental Fence

DEPT. 49 Cleveland, Ohio.



Empire STEEL Wheels els. They QUINCY, ILL. EMPIRE MFG. CO., Box 189,

Write for

Big Free Book

Write for Special Offer. THE WARD FENCE CO., Box 441 Decatur, ind. ENCE Strongest Made of High Carbon Double Strength Colled Wire. Heavily Calvanized to prevent rust. Have no agents. Sell at factory prices on 30 days' free trial. We pay all freight. 37 heights of farm and poultry fence. Catalog Free. COILED SPRING FENCE CO.

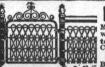


FUR COATS and ROBES





BOND STEEL POST CO.



AMERICAN HARROW Co.
astings St., Detroit, Mich.

1075 Hastings St.,



Detroit-American. The Others are makeshiit -old-style discs with tongues cut off and trucks stuck under in front. They can't do the work or save the horse or last as long—they can't be worth as much to you—as the improved— Lightest Detroit-American 30 Days' Trial—No Money Down—Cash or Credit Terms Draft Harrow All-steel frame: Hard maple bearings; Rigid steel adjustable standard; Pipe oilers; Shifter bar and adjustable bumpers; double levers; indestructible steel spools between blades; steel sectors. Nothing to break, loosen, or wabble, and guaranteed for an unlimited time—not 5 years or 10 years, but forever. Try one free a month. If satisfactory, pay—if not, return. We take care of the freight in both cases. Buy on credit if you choose, Made Write Us Before You Buy Get our big, money-saving, free book. See the genuine ton less disc and note the bed-rock, factory price. Prompt del cry is our hobby. Warehouses at many points, Send coupo or postal now for guide to the right disc at the right price. Also shows the famous Detroit-American Manure Spreaders and Cultivators at cut prices. We sell only direct from factory. Don't let a dealer pretend that he is giving you a real tongueless disc. We never sell dealers,

GRANGE

Our Motto—"The Farmer is of more consequence than the farm, and should be first improved."

THE FEBRUARY PROGRAMS.

Suggestions for Second Meeting.

Suggestions for Second Meeting.

Song by the Grange.
Roll call of officers, responded to by favorite quotations from Longfellow.

Drill in Grange Ritual.—1, outer and inner door signals; 2, outer and inner door passwords; 3, signs of four degrees; 4, how enter a Grange in fourth degree.

Instrumental music.

Farm Business—II. How to keep accounts. 1, with crops; 2, with animals; 3, with the household.

Reading, "Family Accounts."

Exhibition and explanation of account systems by two men and one woman who practice keeping accounts.

Cookery—II. Fruits and Salads.

Specimens of fruits and salads, attractively served, by five women who call attention to special points in their favor.

IS THIS YOUR GRANGE?

"The Grange must get over thinking itself so good that people need to kneel before it and beg to be admitted!" recently exclaimed a loyal Patron, commenting on that tendency in some localities toward Grange self-satisfaction which results in practical exclusiveness

Is your subordinate Grange of this sort? Are your members congenial, happy as a family, and contented to allow membership matters to take care of themselves? Are you among those who are satisfied to "let well enough alone?" Do you know pursued for a term of years? Is your Pomona of the type that accepts dues when they are offered, obligates new

when they are offered, obligates new members occasionally, and initiates in form only when driven to it by some unusual disturbance of conscience?

A newly elected officer of one of our Pomonas, who is also comparatively new to Grange work and therefore sees things with a less complacent eye than some of us do, confessed this: "My own conversion to the Grange principles was perfect and instantaneous when I first heard its ritual well rendered; but—my, oh—my I have heard those same wonderful passages stumbled thru, simply for the want of reading them over or committing them to memory on the part of the officers. No meaning was conveyed to the candidates, for the officers themselves were not sufficiently familiar with it to give it to another. We cannot expect to impress new members with any sort of a high call of the Grange upon their time and respect while we indulge in such slackness."

"Much less," the speaker continued, "can we attract and win new members without canvassing for them and preparing for their reception as if they honored us and made us glad by joining their forces with ours."

AMONG THE LIVE GRANGES.

East Brookfield Grange Organized and Crange at the Boody school in Brookstate Deputy John Wilde organized and Crange at the Boody school in Brookstate Deputy John Wilde organized and Crange at the Boody school in Brookstate Deputy John Wilde organized and Crange at the Boody school in Brookstate Deputy John Wilde Organized and Crange at the Boody school in Brookstate Deputy John Wilde Organized and Crange at the Boody school in Brookstate Deputy John Wilde Organized and Crange at the Boody school in Brookstate Deputy John Wilde Organized and Crange at the Boody school in Brookstate Deputy overser, Tyler Holbrook Iecturer, Frank Cashar; Stew-Holbrook: lecturer, Frank C

us and made us glad by joining their forces with ours."

This burst of suppressed opinion was followed by the unfolding of a definite, carefully that out plan to solicit the cooperation of other Pomona officers in the practice and perfection of the county ritualism, with the ultimate view of reaching and influencing the subordinate Granges of the same county in a similar movement. Are these the plans for progress in your county or neighborhood, my Grange reader?

JENNIE BUELL.

THE PRESENT VS. PIONEER DAYS.

At a recent meeting of an Iowa Grange there was presented, by one of its members, a very interesting paper, which dealt with the opportunities and possibilities open to the young farmer of the present day. The inducements offered the young man who is willing to adopt the honorable calling of farmer, and to make it his life work, were compared with the conditions existing 25 to 35 years ago, very clearly to the advantage of the

"The purchasing power of our products at that time," said this Patron, "and the prices we paid for the necessities in the home and on the farm, and the rates of interest on borrowed money, all combined to make lie on the farm a most serious problem and indeed caused many a young man to leave the farm and seek the city in hopes that he might secure a paying position with less effort, and shun what to him seemed a life of drudgery.

"Let us now make a comparison of prices of farm products and cost of farm supplies," continued the speaker. "Thirty years ago we could, in Iowa, buy ten yards of calice for \$4, taking 40 pounds of butter; today the same amount of but-

years ago you paid \$17 for 100 lbs. of barbed wire, which took over 100 bushels of oats; today 100 bushels of oats will buy 1,200 lbs, of wire and the staples thrown in. Thirty years ago we paid \$225 for a harvester, taking 300 bushels

Twenty-nine

of good wheat, today the same amount wheat will buy several self binders. Thirty-five years ago the wife took a trip on the railroad a distance of 400 miles, round trip, which cost \$16, which took 300 dozen of eggs; today the same number of eggs will carry you 3,000 miles, with better accommodations. Twentyeight years ago a first-class work harness cost \$33, which took 1,000 lbs. of pork; today the same pork will buy two sets of

ter will buy 200 yards.

the same quality of harness "Shoes are some higher, but you can buy today, from the products of the farm, three pairs where you could buy one pair thirty years ago.

"Thirty years ago you paid for shoeteen bushels of corn; today the same corn will shoe five horses

Thirty years ago a bill of lumber \$1,000 took 4,000 bushels of corn. The same bill, which today is \$1,500, will take ond Thursday of each month. One page 2,500 bushels of corn, leaving 1,500 bushels of corn to sell, bringing \$900, which you still have left after being robbed of the \$500 advance. Now, this you can donate to the poor to buy more land.

"Thirty years ago you paid \$100 interest on \$1,000 for one year, which took 400 bushels of corn; today the same corn will pay interest on \$4,800 for one year.

"I contend, all things considered, that the inevitable outcome of such a course if price of today and pay for it easier than program, each having an important moryou could thirty years ago."

AMONG THE LIVE GRANGES.

Deputy Wilde Busy in Eaton County.

Deputy Wilde Busy in Eaton County.

Eaton county is organizing a number of new Granges under the direction of Deputy John F. Wilde, who took the Grange into every Upper Peninsula county last summer. Some results of his efforts are the following:

Because of misunderstanding of date, attendance at Potterville was small, sixteen members of Charlotte and Windsor Granges being present.

On Tuesday evening, Jan. 25, a good list of signers was secured at district No. 10, Benton. J. F. Lipsey was made temporary master and H. J. Haigh temporary secretary.

At the Smith district, No. 14, in North Chester, Samuel Rogers was elected temporary master and Walter Randall temporary secretary.

A complete organization was effected at Chester village, Jan. 27, with following named officers: Master, F. C. Lamont; overseer, Lyle E. Ryan; lecturer, Edith Ryan; steward, Floyd Case; assistant steward, Wilber Lear; L. A. S., Louis at Wright; chaplain, Ella Case; treasurer, W. H. Holmes; secretary, Fred Wright; gate keeper, Clarence Claus.

At Mason district (No. 1) Kalamo, after securing several signers: Hayes Tieche was elected temporary master and C. N. Leedy temporary secretary. Another meting will be held Monday evening, February 14.

At Mason school, in North Bellevue, on Saturday, Jan. 29, A. Hamilton was chosen temporary master and the next meeting was set for Wednesday evening, Feb. 16.

on Saturday, Jan. 29, A. Hamilton was chosen temporary master and the next meeting was set for Wednesday evening, Feb. 16.

At Mahan school in West Brookfield a complete organization was effected under the name of Emma Grange, with the following officers: Master, J. E. Sherman; overseer, L. A. Parr; lecturer, H. C. Lown; steward, Jason Frost; ass't steward, Ira Auxter; lady ass't steward, Rena Frost; chaplain, Mabel Lown; treasurer, Samuel Williams; secretary, G. S. Croup; gate keeper, Geo. McDonald. The next meeting will be held Thursday evening, Feb. 17.

COMING EVENTS.

Address all communications relative to the organization of new clubs to Mrs. C. P. Johnson, Metamora, Mich.

Associational Motto.

The skillful hand, with cultured mind, is the farmer's most valuable asset.

Associational Sentiment.-

The farmer, he garners from the soil the primal wealth of nations.

THE ANNUAL PROGRAM.

Washington Center Club.

The first of the annual programs for 1910 to be received at our office, is issued by the Washington Center Farmers' Club of Gratiot county. On the cover page appears the name and location of the club, ing a pair of horses \$4, which took six- the date of the program and the Club's the Farmers' Club Department from time to time, also the brief announcement that the regular meeting occurs on the secis devoted to the program of the meeting for each month, the place of meeting being announced, the name of the host being accompanied in each place by the farm name, all the farms in the Club membership apparently being named. A regular order of business is published, to be followed before the dinner hour, and quite a complete program is prepared for the afternoon session in each case. can buy a farm at the advanced Quotations appear at the foot of each al. Roll call is responded to by quotations in some cases and in an appropriate manner for each meeting. At the February meeting, for instance, roll call is responded to by "Things George Washington Never Saw," that of the March meeting by "Temperance Sentiments." At the April meeting provided for is, "Our Favorite Work." The May meeting, "Eminent Men of Michigan," and so on thruout the year. All-day meetings are held until May when afternoon meetings prevail until October, with the exception of the August meeting which is a basket A Club fair is held in October and the program for the entire year is well calculated to keep the things in Club work up to a point which will insure the prosperity of the organization. The Washington Center Club is one of the first in the state to adopt the yearly printed program, and their long experience has enabled them to determine the for subjects for next year. features best calculated to make this feature a profitable and beneficial one in their Club.

Looking Glass Valley Farmers' Club. The annual program of this Farmers' Club for 1909-1910, recently received, is certainly an innovation in its line. It is very simple, yet of a comprehensive nature, as will be noted from the following description. It is a simple folder of four pages, the first of which is devoted to the announcement of the meetings which are held semi-monthly from November until April, inclusive. Simply the topics are given after the date of each meetins, and the names of the principal speakers so far as practicable. For instance, for the meeting of Nov. 4, the topic was "Care of Poultry," the speaker was from M. A. C., followed by a "Report of Garden" by three members of the Club, whose names are given. This idea of a committee giving reports on different phases of farm production is outlined in whose names are given. This idea of a committee giving reports on different phases of farm production is outlined in the review of the year's work of this club, which appears in this issue, and is an interesting diversion as well as a profitable line of work for the Club. So on thru the various meetings appears these reports on different departments of farm production. For instance, the November 18 meeting was devoted to the question of Oats, the one word, followed by the names of those who discuss and report upon the oat crop, served to make clear this announcement to the Club members. Then followed the discussion of newspapers, with provisions for the presentation of editors' views and readers' views. For the December 2 meeting, Cows was the subject for discussion and report, the Club's history also figured at this meeting. At the December 16 meeting corn was the topic discussed, while at the December 30 meeting, potatoes and barley were the crops reported upon, and crural schools was the topic discussed, with both teachers' views and parents' views provided for upon the program. At the first January meeting the bean crop was reported upon and bees were taken up, while "The Prohfbition Out-" the first January meeting the bean crop was reported upon and bees were taken up, while "The Prohfbition Out-" the first January meeting the bean crop was reported upon and bees were taken up, while "The Prohfbition Out-" the first January meeting the bean crop was reported upon and bees were taken up, while "The Prohfbition Out-" the first January meeting the bean crop was reported upon and bees were taken up, while "The Prohfbition Out-" the first January meeting the bean crop was reported upon and bees were taken up, while "The Prohfbition Out-" the first January meeting the bean crop was reported upon and bees were taken up, while "The Prohfbition Out-" the first January meeting the bean crop was reported upon and bees were taken up, while "The Prohfbition Out-" the first January meeting the bean crop was reported upo

look," was discussed. So on thru all the meetings of the year the different crops were reported upon and different departments of live stock production were included, some of the subjects being, hogs, sheep, clover seed, hay, wheat, etc., while the subjects of roads and their construction, farm implements, co-operation, and like general topics were taken up at the various meetings. The one special feature for the season is an annual sugar social and woman's day held in April, for which the committees are announced in the program. On the back page appears the announcement of the dinner hour, the hour for opening the program, a general invitation to all to attend the meetings, and a note stating that each member is asked to keep account of some crop or branch of live stock production and report the cost and the profit or loss from such production as a part of each program which, with the statement of the annual dues, completes this very novel and ingenious program which is somemotto and sentiment which apepars in thing new at this department of Club

A REVIEW OF THE YEAR.

Looking-Glass Valley Club.

This Club, only six years old, is enjoying a busy and prosperous year. have a membership of 100, with an average attendance of 80. Meetings began Nov. 4 and are held every two weeks until the first of April. This year a new plan is being followed, each member is assigned some crop or branch of live stock, of which he is to keep an account for the year, reporting profit or loss of same at a meeting given over to this sub ject. Interesting reports have eben given on the garden and poultry. Reports on oats show a profit of about \$15 per acre. corn \$17, beans \$16, and potatoes \$39. report on seven hogs gave a profit of \$50. One of the most interesting reports of the year was that of the president, A. B. Niles, on his herd of seven Holstein cows These were fed at a cost of \$410, and produced 68,456 lbs. of milk, valued at \$728.51 at Lansing condensed factory

Other topics of interest have been "Care of Poultry," by speaker from M. A. C.; "Newspapers," discussed by three live editors invited for the occasion; "Rural Schools," by a principal, commissioner and ex-commissioner; "The Prohibition Outlook," and "Farm Imple-ments;" also a corn show in connection with the corn meeting. Much interest is being aroused and members are asking

At the annual meeting Jan. 27, the following officers were elected: President, A. B. Niles; vice-president, H. S Bliss; secretary, Fred Openlander; treasurer, C. N. Plowman.-Mrs. J. J. Maier, Sec.

CLUB DISCUSSIONS.

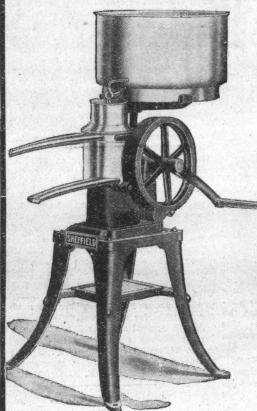
A Self-Balancing Bowl Cream Separator Guaranteed for 15 Years

Fifteen-year guarantee! Yes, an actual 15-year guarantee on the Sheffield Cream Separator. A genuine, legal, hard and fast, absolutely binding guarantee for the full legal term of fifteen years of actual, everyday service and use on your farm or in your dairy. Think of it. This is the most sensational guarantee ever made on any cream separator. It is the only cream separator on which there is a fifteen-year guarantee—it is the only cream separator on which a fifteen-year guarantee can be given.

This 15-year guarantee is made possible by the Severin C. Anker-Holth self-balancing bowl, which practically eliminates wear and tear. It is a perfect self-balance, because it balances automatically. There is no possible opportunity for it to get out of balance. The Sheffield is the only self-balancing cream separator made in America. The others are balanced with lead or solder. For proof of this look inside the bowl and see. We guarantee the Sheffield for fifteen

years—it will last a lifetime. The reason why we can afford to bind ourselves to you in this unparalleled guarantee is because the Sheffield Cream Separator is made with the most astounding mechanical accuracy. We know there can be no defects in material or workmanship.

Caution — The few splotches of lead dropped inside the bowls of other manufacturers to make the bowl balance may work for a little while—for a year perhaps—but such a separator cannot be truthfully guaran teed for even six months. No one can tell when these splotches of lead may fly off.



A MANUAL

G.H. BENKENDORF K.L.HATCH

No letter

A CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF TH

30 Days Free Trial You Pay Nothing Down-No Note, No Mortgage, No C. O. D

DON'T PAY US A CENT until you have tried the Sheffield Cream Separator-until you have given it a full, complete, prolonged examination, trial and actual continued working test_the actual test_the test that cannot leave any room for doubt. Don't send us a dollar or pay us anything whatever until you have fully and freely tried the Sheffield Cream Separator as you think a cream separator ought to be tried—in your own way—on your own farm.

Your simple word that you would like to see this cream separator on your farm, in your dairy or wherever you want to use a cream separator brings it to you instantly. We send you the Sheffield Separator without a bit of quibbling or hesitancy. Some firms pretend to give you a free trial, but they ask you to give them your money first. We are entirely satisfied to let our cream separator speak for itself. The Sheffield Cream Separator sells itself. It is sold in no other way. That is the way you ought to buy a cream separator.

We send the Sheffield Separator to you on FREE trial. If it does not sell itself to you by its excellent and superior work in every way, send it right back to us at our expense, and no questions asked. Test the Sheffield Cream Separator in every way, watch your profits go up, watch the increase in the amount of your cream. Then if you do not believe you want a cream separator just send it back at our expense. If, however, you decide to keep this genuine self-balancing bowl Sheffield—the unrivaled separator—the separator that gives you greater profits and less work and care than any other—that makes every cow you have give 100% greater value, and insures you greater profits than you ever made on cream before, we will allow you to keep it on extremely easy

MONTHLY PAYMENTS!

These payments are so small you will hardly notice them. You pay out of your increased profits on cream. The separator always more than pays for itself.

Valuable Book "Profitable Dairying" Send free Coupon PROFITABLE

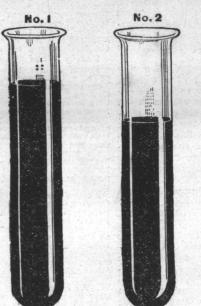
Clip Out Coupon of WRITER OF POSTAL

Send Today, Your Name and Address Brings the Free Book Just ask for this book and it will be sent to you. It is free. Place your name on the coupon, cut it out and mail it at once. Then we will send you our great free book, "Profitable Dairying," telling you everything about cows and dairying, butter and cream—how to feed and care for cattle, how to make them twice as valuable as they are now, how to make more money than ever before out of your cows. This book is written by two of the best known dairy scientists in the country—Prof. G. H. Benken-OR AND REAL PROPERTY. winten by two of the best known darry School Agricultural College, Madison, Wis., and K. L. Hatch, Winnebago County Agricultural School, Winneconne. Wis.

We Will Also Send You Our FREE CATALOG-

TON CO THE PORT OF SEPT describing fully the great Sheffield Cream Separator and telling all about our liberal terms. Find out about these terms, anyway, ev if you don't expect to buy a cream separator just now. Remember no money down, free trial and easy payments—and we let the separator tell its own story. The most sensational offer ever made in connection with a cream separator. Our catalog tells all about it. Don't delay. Sign the coupon right now. Dani. 3833.

SHEFFIELD SEPARATOR CO. 19th and Marshall Blvd., Dept. 3632 Chicago



We give you here positive proof of the superiority of the Sheffield Cream Separator over two other cream separators of acknowledged high-grade. There can be no more clinching proof than this—the proof more clinching proof than this—the proof no other separator manufacturer would dare letyou makeff a Sheffield were around. We show you here three test tubes, all of the very same ing. Three portions of milk, each portion the very same in quantity were taken from the same cows. One portion of this milk was run through the Sheffield Cream Separator and the other two quantities were run through the other two quantities were run through the other two quilknown cream separators referred to Figure No. 1 flustrates the amount of cream extracted by the Sheffield. You can see for yourself that it is at least 35% more than that extracted by the separator whose product in cream is shown in figure No. 2. This separator cost \$55.00 more than the Sheffield, and yet you can see that only three-fourths as much cream was extracted from the same amount of milk. This test was made not only once, but over and over again until there was absolutely no doubt

again until there was assured in doubt in the minds of the judges of the superiority of the Sheffield.

In figure No. 3 we show you the amount of cream extracted by a separator well known to the trade, and looked upon as a "good" machine. This separator costs known to the trade, and looked upon as a "good" machine. This separator costs 20% less than the Sheffield, but it extracted 50% less cream. No proof could be more positive—more SURE than this. Nothing could be more convincing. The Sheffield is the peer of all cream separators, and we are willing to PROVE this by sending the Sheffield to you without allowing you to pay any money for it. We want to give you the proof in reality—the proof before your very eyes—that we show you here on this page. Sign the coupon and got the free book, "Profitable Dairying." This book regularly sells for 25 cents. But we offer it FREE, And besides we send our free catalog telling all about the Sheffield machine and all about the great Free Trial, No-Money-Down, Easy Payment Offer. Send the Coupon Today.